



Austin Families Association of America
Archive Document Series
North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1

Transcribed by Gay G. Martin, 2005.

page 1

Route 3 Box 116 Strafford, MO 65757
June 7, 1977

Janet Austin Curtis
3329 Santa Clara, SE
Albuquerque, NM 87106

Dear Janet

Forgive me for not writing you sooner. My Father has been sick for about four months and I just do not get many letters written.

In the spring of 1968, Ernie Suiter of Las Vegas, Nevada bought our farm in Wright County, Missouri. I was talking to Ernie and his wife, Betty, last fall, and found that they were from Kentucky and Tennessee. She was born in Graves County, KY and he was born in Weakley Co., TN. He told me that he had Austin ancestors. But, he did not know anything else. I got his sister's address and wrote to her. Her address is: Mrs. Willard Perry, Route 2, Wingo, KY 420088. I will copy her letter to me:

"I received your letter a while back, and was glad to get the records you sent me. And, we do have Austin Ancestors.

My Grandmother was a Great Grand Daughter of Moses Austin, who began the Colonization of Texas in 1821, but he became ill and died a few weeks later in his home in Missouri. My records don't say where he was buried but in 1820 he lived in Foreway, Missouri.

Moses' son, Stephen F. Austin, carried out his Father's efforts in the Colonization of Texas. Stephen F. Austin was born in 1793 in a small town in Virginia.

My Great Grand Father was Green Austin. He is buried in Weakley County, TN at Mt. Mariah. Green Austin's father was Stephen F. Austin – his Father was Moses Austin born in 1761.

My records also show my Grandmother was a Great Niece of our Eleventh President, James K. Polk, he was born in Muchlenburg County, NC on November 2, 1795. His parents were Samuel and James Polk. I suppose she was Jane Austin and married Samuel Polk. I don't know for sure. James K. Polk came to Tennessee in 1818."

I wrote her again and sent what information I could find on Moses and Stephen Fuller Austin. I also asked for the dates of death and birth of Green Austin. I received this information last week.

Green Austin was born September 21, 1831 and died February 2, 1913. He married Mary Eve Maxwell, who was born September 15, 1842 and died January 2, 1913.

These are the dates you have for Philip Green Austin the second child of Moses Austin, Jr. and Sarah (West) Austin. What do you

page 2

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

think has happened here? Someone has said Moses Austin and assumed it was the famous Moses Austin.

Last December while I was at the State Historical Library in Columbia, Missouri, I copied the following from the History of Carroll County, Missouri:

page 465. The first death was that of W. W. Austin, who died in 1843 and was buried in what was known as the Austin Graveyard. He was the first physician to locate on Moss Creek. Having located there in 1836, on his arrival from Bedford County, Virginia.

Among the oldest settlers were John A. Austin, Virginia; Dr. W. W. Austin, Virginia; Col. W. W. Austin, and Saul Gilmartin who settled in the county in 1837.

Page 607. Dr. Peter Austin, son of Wm. W. Austin and D. Lockie Austin (nee Thompson), was born December 10, 1825 in Cambell County, Virginia. His father a native of Virginia and came to this county in 1837, dying there in 18143. His mother was also a native of Virginia, and died in that state in 1833.

Page 644. John A. Austin born in 1820 in Bedford County, Virginia, was the oldest son of Peter and Sarah Austin, natives of Virginia. He came to Carroll County in 1842.

I did not find anything on Nathan or Benjamin Stephen Austin in Carroll County. However, I did find an article in the Sunday News and Leader, Springfield, MO about a Benjamin Austin in Boone County, Missouri. It was in the June 4, 1972 "Ozarks Genealogy: column, written by Mrs. Lena Wills, 635 E. Bennett, Springfield, MO.

Austin: Gene B. Foss, 413 S. Sherwood, Ft Collins, CO 80521, would like info of Benjamin Austin who died around 1848 in Boone County, MO.

Wife Sarah (Harris) Austin died in late 1830;s. Benjamin's parents were David and Elizabeth Austin, and they died in Boone Co., MO.

Benjamin's children were: Dabney, Feriba Brady, Benjamin Jr., Hannah Sharp, Stephen, Patsey Pettus, Nancy Glenn, Sally Ogan and Joel.

I borrowed a copy (reprint) of History of Boone County. There's several of this family mentioned and if you do not have this info please let me know.

There's quite a story on pages 1112 and 1113 about a Dr. Benjamin Austin b 1831, Boone Co. and was still living in 1880. Might be your Benjamin.

Boone Co. marriage records has a Benjamin Austin marrying Elizabeth Austin Jan 26, 1826; Hannah Austin married James H. Sharp 11 Jan 1827; Joel Austin married Sally ... [off bottom of copied page]

Page 3

...Sunday May 12, 1977.

Also David Austin's will was probated 4 June 1826. It mentions children if you do not have them let me know and I will get a copy. Can also give you Austins living in Boone County 1850.

I found this next article in "The History of Boone County" originally by St. Louis Western Historical Company in 1882. Reprinted in 1970 by Ramfre Reprint Press, Cape Girardeau, MO:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Page 833. Calvin J. Austin son of Ransom S. and Agnes (Gregory) Austin born Halifax County, VA October 1, 1823. When he was six years old his parents removed to Pearson Co., NC. Lived there next 16 years and in Caswell Co. In 1845 he came to Prairieville, Pike County, MO and remained there until 1847. He then enlisted in Mexican War, Co. E., 3rd Regi., MO Cav. In the spring of 1850 he came to Columbia, Boone County, MO and married Parmelia, daughter of Frank D. and Martha (Hulen) Duncan. They had two sons, Frank D. and Wm. A. Austin.

Page 626. Remarkable Men: Mr. Lloyd Austin who resides on sec. 10 twp 47 range, is doubtless the oldest living person born in Cedar Twp. Mr. Austin is 63, born 1819.

I am sending you a copy of the pages from "The History of Boone County: that list Dr. Benjamin Austin. Pages 1110, 1111, 1112, and 1113.

Mrs. Sandra Hopkins, 175 S. E. Arthur, Bend, OR 97701 will probably be writing you. Her husband is a descendant of Nicholas Dudley Austin. She is a member of the LDS Church. She is wanting a copy of the Austin Family History, but I told her you said parts of it were not correct. I made a copy of it and am sending it back to you. Will you please mark out the incorrect parts and sent it back to me. (This Austin Family History has certainly made a round. From you in New Mexico to Kentucky to Oklahoma to Missouri and now back to you in New Mexico.)

There are at least three different Histories of Carroll County, Missouri. I have looked in all three and have not found the two Austins you were looking for. I will not say they are not there, but I did not find them.

It is hot and dry here. We had a thunder storm yesterday and it looks like we will have one today. It was very hot and humid this morning.

I would love to come to one of the Austin Reunions. But, I just do not see any way I can come this year. Maybe, Sometime, I can get to one of them. I will be thinking about you the first weekend in August.

I hope this information will be of Help to you.

Charlotte Austin
encl.

page 4

Questions for Janet Austin Curtis

1. Refer to my 10 Nov 77 letter. If Benjamin, Jr., son of Benjamin, Sr and twin of william, died in 1789, who married Sally Ellis?
2. Do you have any knowledge of what happened to the Benjamin Austin who was the oldest son of the Samuel who married Mary Conner?
3. I keep coming back to this question – why were there two Benjamin Austins in the 1790 Census? Is it possible there was only ONE Benjamin who was enumerated TWICE? My contact in NC has checked the Burke County tax and court records and can find no evidence of Benjamin, Sr. Any comments?
4. There appears to be some relation between the Bradburnes and the Austins. Thomas Bradburne was enumerated in the 8th company in 1790 near Benjamin Austin. Some of Isaac Bradburne's papers are in the Reed-Austin collection. My contact in NC BELIEVES (no proof) Benjamin Austin, Jr.'s wife Mary was a sister of John and Thomas Bradburne. Mary was apparently a widow. According to White's misinformation she was the widow of John Bradburne. However, my contact in NC has done a lot of work on the Bradburnes and he claims this is not true. Any comments?

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

5. This brings us to Benjamin and Mary Austin's children. Please comment – use back of page if necessary.

Benjamin and Mary Austin had:

children (from the Duke Collection):
William and Benjamin, twins, b 3-24-85
___ b Sep 87 (sex and age missing)
Catherine b ___
Elijah b 5—31-1792

children - From the 1790 census:
male b after 1774
male b after 1774 – if Benjamin died in 1780, who is this? [how about Elijah? – ggm]
female – could be unknown b Sep 87
female – could be Catherine
3 more females – who are these?

6. I new knew Polly was a nickname for Mary. Can you elaborate?

7. Is there any evidence that Absolom Austin was ever married?

page 5 [Sketch of Ben Austin's land tracts in Burne County](#)

[synopsis of sketches of land tracts – ggm]

Ben Austin, Sam Austin, and Wm Austin had adjoining tracts, Ben having 150 acres on Second Little River – date 10-20-12.

Ben Austin having 50 acres, dated 10-6-04, on Middle Little River adjoining his own land, also joining Ben Austin old corner and Nathan Austin corner, at Sam Austin line.

Ben Austin having 33 acres, survey 11 June 1815 on Second Little River, adjoining Ben Austin, Wm Reed, Ben Austin, and Elijah Austin. Note: Elijah Austin must have bought several tracts. I only have one land grant, surveyed 15 Oct 1803.

Ben Austin having 200 acres, dated 10-5-05, on Middle Little River, adjoining Robt Paynes, Elijah Austin, Bob Payne, and Wm Fox.

Some later Burne county surveys I have not been able to locate on the map.

page 6

Peru, NE, March 12, 1984

JAC, etc...

I would appreciate help in determining the name of and information on ___ Austin, husband of Phoebe Ann Lockwood Austin, born in NY State. Children were Lockwood Austin born c 1836, NY, William Henry born Oct 13, 1841 NY, Fayette born c 1843 IL, and Harriett Helen born May 25, 1846 IL.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Lockwood may have married Sarah __, b c 1844 and had children David, Harriett, and Edwin, all born in IL. I have information on William Henry; none of Fayette and have information on Harriett Helen who married Melvin Samuel Colgrove. Be happy to share – Dee V. Jarvis, Peru, NE 68421.

[marked answered 1984, ref p 77 and 254 EAM...]

page 7 – family group sheet

husband - ?? Austin, born NY

wife – Phoebe Ann Lockwood, b c 1805 NY, d May 26, 1902 Painesville, OH, bur. Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville.

Children;

Lockwood, male, b c 1856 NY

William Henry, male, b Oct 13, 1841 NY, d Feb 18, 1888 Kenesaw, NE, marr Oct 13, 1866 Richmond, IL to Sarah Esther Wilson.

Fayette, male, b c 1843 IL

Harriett Helen, female, b May 25, 1846 IL, d Apr 5, 1921 Painesville, OH, marr (1) Melvin S. Colgrove, marr (2) ??Earl ??E. Gleason? [difficult to read]. Ref: McHenry Co. IL, Richmond prct, 1850 Census; Correspondence with Painesville Library and Evergreen Cemetery Assn.

page 8 – family group sheet

husband – Lockwood Austin, b c 1836 NY. Father __ Austin, Mother Phoebe Ann Lockwood.

wife – Sarah ??, b c 1844 Canada

Children:

David, male, b c 1870 IL

Harriett, female, b c 1871 IL

Edwin, male, b c 1874 IL

Ref: not confirmed as our Lockwood by research but appears in 1880 McHenry Co. census Richmond Twp and seems very plausible as our Lockwood.

page 9 – family group sheet.

husband – William Henry Austin, farmer, Civil War Vet, b Oct 13, 1841 NY, marr Oct 13, 1866 Richmond, McHenry Co., IL, died Feb 18, 1888 Kenesaw, Hall Co., NE, buried Kenesaw Cemetery, father __ Austin, mother Phoebe Ann Lockwood.

wife – Sarah Esther Wilson, b May 5, 1842 Richmond, McHenry Co., IL, died Mar 4, 1926 Nemaha, Nemaha Co., NE, buried Nemaha Cemetery. Father Harvey Wilson, Mother Betsy Thompson.

children:

Herbert Angewine, male, b Aug 33, 1869 IL, marr July 28, 1906 to Rose Watts, died May 22, 1938 Wabash, NE.

Florence Betsy, female, b Mar 26, 1869 IA, marr Dec 26, 1888 Kenesaw, NE to Andrew Lundy Jarris, died Dec 29, 1950 Auburn, NE.

Harvey Cardell, male, b Jul 29, 1871 Hall Co., NE, marr Carrie Hildebrant, divorced, died Sep 30, 1948 Riverside, CA.

Wilson Henry, male, b Sep 5, 1877 Hall Co., NE, unmr., d Aug 23, 1913 Waltkill, NE.

Mary Paulina, female, b May 1, 1881 Hall Co., NE, unmr., d Apr 7, 1918 Newaka, NE.

page 10 – family group sheet

husband – Fayette Austin, b c 1843 IL

[no other information]

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 11 – family group sheet

husband – Melvin Samuel Colgrove, b May 21, 1844, died Feb 17, 1881 Lack Co., OH
wife – Harriett Helen Austin, b May 26, 1846 IL, died Apr 5, 1921 Painesville, Lake Co., OH, buried
Evergreen Cemetery, Painesville. Father ____, mother Phoebe Ann Lockwood. Other husbands Gould E.
Stevenson, marr. Nov 21, 1883?

children:

Lena Lois, female, b Jun 22, 1880, died same date

Ruth, female, d Apr 19, 1894

Hattie, female, marr ?? Adams

Willis, male, d 1904, unmr.

Roma Edgar, male, marr Sarah Flynn

Clifford D., male (by second husband – Stevenson)

ref: Correspondence with some Colgrove at Painesville, OH, elderly and not too cooperative.
Correspondence with Painesville OH Library and Evergreen Cemetery Assn.

page 12-13

from History of Boone County – pages 1111 ff.

Noted Tragedies – Killing of Peter Evans by Dr. Keene, and Killing of Dr. Keene by Dr. Austin

In December, 1869, Dr. Thos. H. Keene, a practicing physician of Hallsville, shot and killed one Peter Evans. The affair was the culmination of a bitter feud between the parties, and there were two opinions as to the justification of the killing. The cause and origin of the trouble need not be stated in this history. Evans was killed in Hallsville. Dr. Keene was arrested and tried on preliminary examination before Justices R. J. Smith and Lewis G. Berry, the trial lasting eight days, when he was held to bail in the sum of \$8,000, for his appearance at the March term of the circuit court, 11870.

At that term, and on an indictment for murder in the first degree, Dr. Keene was found guilty of a lesser offence and sentenced to sixteen years' imprisonment in the penitentiary. His counsel appealed his case to the district court and he was released on \$15,000 bail. While the case was pending in the district court, the court was abolished by an amendment to the constitution adopted by a vote of the people. Proper steps not having been taken, after the abolition of the district court, to get his case into the supreme court, on Wednesday, February 21, 1872 Keene was arrested on a warrant issued by the Boone circuit court, and the Friday following the verdict of the jury was confirmed, and on Wednesday, February 28, 1872, he was sent to the penitentiary. At the July term, 1872, the supreme court his case was remanded to the Boone circuit court for a trial de novo, and on Monday, August 19, 1872 Keene was taken out of the penitentiary, and admitted to bail in the sum of \$6,000, to appear at the next succeeding term of the circuit court. At the October term, 1872; also at the February, June, and October terms, 1873, the case was continued by the defendant; and at the February term, 1874, a change of venue was granted to Pike county, where, in September, 1875, he was tried and acquitted.

August 29, 1876, Dr. Keene was shot and killed by Dr. Benjamin Austin, in front of his (Dr. K's) stable, in Hallsville, and near where he had killed Peter Evans seven years before. For some time previously the personal and professional relations of Drs. Keene and Austin had been of a very unfriendly character, to an extent that precluded all personal intercourse between them. A few days before the tragedy there was received at Hallsville, through the mails, and at other places in the county, an anonymous publication, in circular letter form, very scandalous in its character, and very defamatory and abusive of Dr. Austin, both as a citizen and physician. No name was attached to the circular, though it was scarcely doubted that Dr. Keene was not only the author of it, but that he had it printed – where, it is not known. This publication was thought to have been the immediate cause of the fatal encounter. The killing was done by Dr. Austin with a double-barreled shot gun, about fifteen buckshot taking effect in Keene's face and head and killing him instantly. After the death of Keene, a young man by the name of Baker Batteredton, a son of Mr. Samuel Batteredton; and who was living with Keene, came out of the stable, ran to where Keene was lying, got his

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

pistol, and commenced firing at Austin and at Mr. J. O. Pierce, a son-in-law of Mr. R. P. Waters, and a clerk in Jones's store. Neither shot took effect. The firing having ceased and the train for Columbia being about due, Dr. Austin left for Hickman station, about a half mile distant, got on the train, came to Columbia, and surrendered himself to the officers of the law. He underwent a preliminary examination before Esq. T. B. Gentry, and was by that magistrate discharged. Esq. Gentry said:

"I find the case to be one of justifiable homicide. The dangerous and desperate character of the deceased, as proven, his known habit of going armed, his threats to take the life of Austin, his declaring that he would kill him even if he had to do it in ambush; and these things all being known to Austin – the threats having been communicated to him – living in the same neighborhood and liable to meet Austin at any time, I think gave him reasonable cause to apprehend a design on the part of Keene to do him some great bodily harm; and gave him reasonable cause to apprehend immediate and constant danger of such design being accomplished. The killing under such circumstances, even though Austin sought and advanced upon Keene, was done in the lawful defense of Austin's person."

Dr. Keene was a man of remarkable person, and experienced an eventful and remarkable career. With prominent features, a nose very long and quite thin, and thick, sandy-colored beard, that floated from his face and chin like a banner, he attracted attention wherever seen. He was born in Boone county in 1831. He was a man of uncontrollable feelings and prejudices; had many implacable enemies and strong friends, and was often involved in serious criminations and troubles. Dr. Benj. Austin has lived in Boone since 1860, having come to this county from Bath County, Kentucky, where he was born.

page 14-15 Kentucky Vital Records?

[note – these pages are difficult to interpret, but appear to be reconstituted or re-registered vital records – the order is name, then father/mother/ or spouse, event type ,date, and county/town/parish. The first part of alphabetical first names is not included, beginning with L/Lucy Austin - ggm]

AUSTIN

Lucy Elizabeth, T. J. Austin/E. C. Curd, birth 2 Nov 1859, Calloway County
Lucy Jane marr W. M. Lynn 20 Dec 1876 McLean
Maggie marr John W. Bolds 2 Feb 1868 Union
Mahala A. marr John T. Bolds or Bowles 4 Apr 1853 Union
Mahala Ann, Benedict Austin/Margaret, b 7 Nov 1834 Union, Saint Vincent
Margaret marr Wm. K. Yates 12 Apr 1874 Union
Margaret Jane dau Ambrose Austin c (christened) 23 Feb 1840 Union, Saint Vincent
Margret marr Thomas Justice 25 Apr 1869 Pike
Martha marr Mirah Darrell 3 Apr 1859 Calloway
Mary marr Benjamin Bradley 11 July 1816 Christian
Mary A. marr James Mills 12 Apr 1869 Union
Mary Ann marr Harrison Miller 12 Dec 1843 Garrard
Mary Ann C. dau Ambrose Austin and Mary Ann c 28 July 1829 Union, Saint Vincent
Mary Ann Elizabeth dau Thos. Austin/Mary Ann Raley c 10 Mar 1839 Union, St. Vincent
Mitchel marr Francis __ Conn 20 Jan 1845 Garrard
Morris marr Nancy Clark 25 Dec 1818 Butler
Nancy marr Francis Wood 11 Dec 1815 Madison
Nancy marr Francis Woods 11 Dec 1815 Madison, Richmond
Nancy Ann marr Cornelius Porter 22 Jan 1877 Floyd
Nathaniel marr Matilda Wright 2 Sep 1837 Garrard
Peter marr Fanny Bradley 17 Jun 18113 Christian
Pleasant marr Sally Hicks 28 Sep 1815 Cumberland
Polly marr Shelton Smith 30 Oct 1820 Garrard
Prudence marr V. M. Crick 29 Nov 1853 Calloway
Richard Logan son Ambrose Austin/Mary Ann c 9 July 1834 Union, St Vincent
Robert marr Maria Bradley 16 Oct 1817 Christian
Robert marr Patsey Steele 28 Oct 1817 Christian
Robert marr Prudence Bland 12 Oct 1818 Garrard

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Robert marr Jane Harrelson 13 Oct 1880 Webster
Sallie M. marr William L. Rowe 19 Jul 1864 Ohio
Samuel marr Nancy James 9 Aug 1831 Butler, Morgantown
Samuel marr Sylvia Collier 29 Oct 1834 Garrard
Samuel A. son of Samuel M. Austin/Nancy Helen Porter b 25 Mar 1893 Butler
Samuel M. son Samuel Austin/Nancy James born? 22 July 1845 Butler, Morgantown
Samuel M. son Samuel Z. Austin/Nancy James b 22 July 1845 Butler
Samuel M. marr Nancy Helen Porter 14 Feb 1867 Butler
Samuel M. marr Mary J. Klinglesmith 14 Apr 1874 Hardin
Sarah marr Martin F. Elliott 30 Jul 1849 Garrard
Sarah S. marr F. N. Waldrop 21 Jun 1859 Calloway
Sarah Elen dau Benedict Austin/Margaret Yates c 7 Jul 1839 Union, St Vincent
Sarah Emily marr James Stevens 14 Oct 1839 Ohio
Sarah Priscilla dau T. J. Austin/Elizabeth Curd born 23 Jun 1855 Calloway
T. J. marr Elizabeth C. Utterback 16 Dec 1852 Calloway
Teresa Ann Milissa dau Ambrose Austin/Mary Herbert c 26 Jun 1836 Calloway
Teresa Jane dau __ Austin/Margaret Yates c 29 Jan 1837 Union, St Vincent
Thomas marr Hilley Bland 2 Jan 1825 Garrard
Thomas marr Mary Ann Waley 26 Jul 1836 Union
Thomas marr Fannie Casey 1? Nov 1874 Union
Thos. Benjamin son T. J. Austin/E. C. Curd born 4 Nov 1856 Calloway
Wa__ marr Martha Jane Kennedy 10 Nov 1837 Garrard
William marr Sarah Ann Taylor 31 Oct 1836 Ohio
William son Thomas Austin/Jane Really c 21 Sept 1851 Union, St Vincent
William marr Catherine Adkins 7 Apr 1877 Elliott
William Henry son Samuel Z. Austin/Nancy James born 2 Mar 1841 Butler
Wisas marr Minerva Stevens 6 Nov 1838 Ohio
Wm. marr Sarah J. or Sarah I. McLain 13 Oct 1809 Garrard

[Austine, Ausin, Auston surnames all "see Austin".]

page 16

Letter – Prospect, KY, 1983 to JAC

Dear Lady,

You will have to check the individual envelopes for my additions. I've sent some stamps, but I've got more, and I'll dig them out later.

My sister, Diana Jean [Diana Jean Austin, born El Paso, TX Nov 27, 1941] at one time worked for the Christian Science Monitor, and for several years worked in the mail dept., and she is the one who sent me all the stamps. She later was an assistant instructor at North Eastern, but moved on to Hollywood, California; she makes movies now, she has gone on location in Mexico and Canada – the Yukon Territory, and she has just finished something in the Grand Canyon for television. Her latest movie that's showing is "Never Cry Wolf", a Disney Production. She's listed in the credits as 'location auditor.'

I've been told the 1860 Kentucky census is difficult reading, and Jefferson County especially so; but I'm going to try for the Austins anyway, soon. Daniel and James of Oldham County, sons of ol' John of Fauquier Co., Va., moved into Jefferson Co., Daniel in 1855-6; James in 1861; Daniel was an Inn Keeper, and James a farmer. Also, in 1861, Leonidas B. is from Fayette Co., son of William and Mintha.

See James Al, 1865-6, Deputy U. S. Marshall. My dad, John Connor, was the U. S. Marshall for the Eastern Dist. of Michigan and North-West Ohio during Ike's administration.

Did you keep your Austins of America? I need a good copy of both page 1 and 2. I got my copy from Lorena, and it's very poor, and won't reproduce clearly. I've put the first 50 pages in the Austin files at both the Kentucky Historical Society and the Kentucky Genealogical Society. I still have to place copies in the SAR and the Filson Club. Of course, I'm placing my name at the top for inquiries.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Recently, I ran across a copy of Kentuckians in Missouri by Stuart Sprague - - offered by Gen. Publishing Co. I found two Austins: George M. Austin, born 1 Aug 1829; he's noted in the

page 17

__A.C.?

History of Ray Co., Missouri, p. 625, George is from Garrard Co., KY and Malinda Austin McVay, wife of Patrick McVay of Madison Co., KY, parents of P. M. McVay, born 21 Sept 1829, the family removed to Jackson Co., MO in 1833, noted in History of Jackson Co., Missouri, p. 892.

I also ran across some Austins from Maryland who moved west, to Illinois. They are listed in James Nourse and his Descendents, compiled by Maria Catherine Nourse Lyle, printed, Lexington, KY, (1897), pp 101-103, viz?

Ann Nourse, born at Frankfort, KY 1803; died Mt. Carroll, Illinois, 22 Dec 1872; married at Sharpsburg, MD 1828, Joseph Austin – born 1798, MD, died Mt. Carroll 28 Jan 1849; he a son of Joseph and Mary Austin; their children Mary Austin, Ezra, Ann, Joseph, Charles Doudle Austin, Sarah Araminta and Susan. Also, another Austin Query; “The Blue Grass Roots,” publication of the Kentucky Genealogical Society: Austin – Skinner, need info on Nancy Austin who married Burdit Skinner, 25 Jan 1790 in Albemarle Co., VA. He died and she moved with her family to Washington Co. (now, Marion Co.) KY about 1814. Her son Roswell Skinner (1807-1897) settled in Liberty, TX in 1849. Mrs. Harry F. Edmond, San Angelo, TX 76901.

I haven't finished by 1850 Kentucky Census cross-reference, yet. I've still got to plug in the page numbers, dwellings and family numbers, and then double check my work against a review of the microfilm. I'll send it to you as soon as I've got it finished.

This is all for now, I got carried away, again.

Sincerely yours, Anthony K. Austin

page 18

[Austin Family \(North Carolina\) Drop Chart - \[See continuation on page 20\]](#)

Richard Hall of Talbert Co., MD, blacksmith
Sarah Hall married Wm. Tippen
Elizabeth Tippen

Nathaniel Cleaves m. Katherine ____
Mary Cleaves

William Austin (will 1706, Kent Co., MD) married Elizabeth Skinner, sister of Andrew Skinner
John A. Austin – to Montgomery Co., MD?

William Austin, d 1735 QA Co., MD, m(1) Elizabeth Tippen, m(2) Martha McCowley
(by first wife)

John Austin, c 1714-1770, m. Cath. Bailey

Jacob Austin, c 1716, m. Rachel Hines

William Austin, c 1710 – 1789, QA Co., MD, blacksmith, m. 1735 Mary Cleaves, dau of Nathaniel Cleaves and Katherine ____; he d. 1740 MD.

Mary, 1736, m 1750 Wm. Williams

+William, 1738-1834, m. c. 1760 Ann __, res 1770 Orange Co., NC, Rev. War, went to Burke Co., NC

?Nathaniel, c 1740, res 1761-64 Orange Co NC, 1789 Stokes Co., NC?

?Solomon, 1744-1826, m. Joanna Thomas, to Canada from Orange Co. NC

Edward, 1740-50, Wash. Co., VA 1786?, Carter Co., TN?

John, 1740-50 Rutherford Co., NC?

Elizabeth, 1755

+?Samuel, b bef. 1783, m. 1783 Mary Conner, Orange Co., NC

+?Benjamin, c 1740, 1790 Burke Co., NC

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Children of William and Ann: - all went to Burke County, NC

Benjamin, c 1760, m. Mary __, Rev. War

Nathan, 1767 Del., m. Rebecca Teague

Elijah, 1744, m. (1)Mary Teague, m(2) Temperance Payne

?Nancy, b. bef. 1775, m. Ninevah Barnes [see census p. 21]

Elisha, 1776-1858, m. Martha Fox

Elizabeth, m. John White

?Arrementa b. bef. 1774

?Dan, m. __ Presnell, had son Elijah.

Possible children of Benjamin and __: "Who were their parents?"

Absolom, Rev. Soldier, d. 1778 in service, b c 1755-60

Moses, b 1760-70, m 1790 Orange Co., NC Mary Williams – heir of Absolom, went to TN

Mary, m. 1788 Orange Co., NC Peter Williams, b 1765, heir of Absolom, went to TN

Children of Samuel and Mary Conner – all went to Burke Co., NC

Benjamin, 1784, to TN, blacksmith

William, 1786

Samuel, 1787

Henrietta, 1789

Ann, 1791

James, 1793

Nathan, 1795

John, 1797

Susan, 1800

Note: William, Nathaniel and Solomon Austin all in Orange Co., NC ca 1770+/- . There is some connection between William and Samuel, both of whom went to Burke County from Orange County, also some connection between William and Nathaniel who were co-defendants in Court action in Orange Co., NC. Solomon and Philip witnessed each others' deeds. Moses was also a witness to Austin deeds and Solomon named sons Philip and Moses.

page 19

[Pie style genealogy chart](#)

Thomas Austin, son of Jesse Austin, m. Mary Jane Beabe, dau of John Beabe?/Bean. They had dau
Mary Austin

Hugh Simmons m. Annie Gilbert, had son
Theodore Simmons

Edith Saunders, dau of Aaron Sanders and Avie Foster, m. Jefferson Mitchell, son of John M. and __
Hartley.

Aaron G. Mitchell, son of Jefferson Mitchell and Edith Saunders, m. Mattie Simmons, dau of Theodore
Simmons and Mary Austin.

Sarah Reed, dau of Elbert Reed and Martha Triplette, m. John Bentley, son of Washington Bentley and
Caroline Craig.

Joseph Franklin Bentley, son of John Bentley and Sarah Reed, m. Daisy Myrtle Mitchell (1904-), dau of
Aaron G. Mitchell and Mattie Simmons. They had daughter

Reba Jean Bentley (1924 -)

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 20 – [\[continuation of chart on page 18\]](#)

page 21

Burke Co., NC Census, 1800

Niniv Barnes NC 728 2 0 1 1 0 – 2 0 0 1 0 [1774]

1820 Warren Co., TN

Nineveh Barnes 1 2 0 0 0 1 – 0 1 0 0 1 [1774]

Elijah Barnes same age as Nineveh about

1830, Maury Co., TN

Neneveh Barnes 3 - - - - 1 – 1 2 0 0 0 1 [1790-1800]

1830, Warren Co., TN

BARNES

p. 325	Benj.	2 2 2 0 0 1 – 1 0 1 0 1
372	Chas.	1 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 1
372	Charley	0 1 0 1 – 1 0 2 0 1 0 1
338	Edward	0 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 1
371	Edward	0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 1
347	Elijah	1 0 0 0 0 0 1 – 0 2 2 2 0 1
331	Jas. L.	1 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 0 1
336	John	2 2 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 0 1
370	John	1 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 0 1
370	Joshua	0 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 2 0 0 1
371	Joshua	0 0 1 0 0 0 0 1 - 0 0 0 2 0 0 0 1
372	Thomas	0 1 0 0 1 – 2 0 0 0 1
346	William	0 0 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 1

page 338 is next to Ed. Barns

James Reed 0 0 0 1 0 0 1 – 0 0 0 0 1 0 1

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 22 – Letter and attachment from Harold A. Steiner, Las Vegas, 1981

Dear Janet

Received your Christmas note and we were very sorry to learn of Mark's unfortunate accident. You sounded very depressed and we hope things are better now. Keep in touch.

Can't blame you for putting genealogy on the back burner and I won't add to your problem. No answer to this package is expected. It is something I have been working on both for myself and to answer an inquiry from a lady in Texas. In keeping with my policy of a free exchange of information with you I wanted you to have the results of my efforts.

Let me quickly dispatch the Texas matter. The lady who made the inquiry said she was related to the Austins through Eleanor (Bass) Chadic who married Benjamin Berry Austin in Missouri. The attached article on the Benjamin Austin/Elaeanor [sic] Bass Chadic relation discusses this in some detail. As you will see, this Texas lady's blood line through the Bass family never merged with the Austin blood line. She will probably be very disappointed and refuse to accept the fact but such is genealogical life.

The other Austin matter I have worked on this fall concerns Benjamin Austin of Burke County, NC. While reviewing the Austin-Reed papers I came across a letter written to Benjamin Austin, Little River, Burke County, NC. This letter was very faint and parts were missing. It was almost undecipherable. However, from what I could make out the letter seemed to be a key to some of the unanswered questions concerning Benjamin Austin's family. I wrote to the Library at Duke University for clarification. A copy of my letter and their reply is attached.

Based on the information I received, I have concluded the missing name in the record of births in the Austin-Reed papers was a daughter named Arramentha and she is the Minty Killion referred to in the 1837 letter. See the attached chart.

In addition, one of my correspondents in Alexander County (his is president of the local Historical Society) has done a lot of work on the Bradburns as well as other pioneers in Burke County. He says that the Jone [Jones?] family probably came from Virginia and were related to Isaac Bradburn in some way. Isaac was Mary Bradburn's first husband and when he was killed in the War she married Benjamin Austin. It is possible that her maiden name was Jones and the Jones children who are associated with Benjamin Austin came to the family through her. This would explain why my friend believes the Jones were associated with the Bradburns.

The attached Benjamin Austin chart is my current thinking with about a 95% confidence level.

Well this is enough rambling for now. Again please accept our best wishes for Mark's speedy and complete recovery. We hope 1981 will be a good year.

As always, your friend, Hal

P. S. I have not been able to learn whether David Cherry is still at old address – HS

page 23

Benjamin Berry Austin

Benjamin Berry Austin, the oldest child of Elijah and Mary (Teague) Austin, was born in Burke County, NC on 4 June 1797. Very little is known of his early years except that he was tutored up to about age 19 by a distant relative named Moses Austin, who was the crippled son of Phillip and Ann Austin (1)¹.

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 12

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Before 1830, Benjamin married Mary Austin, who was a daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Payne or Paine) Austin. Mary Austin was also a distant relative of Benjamin's although at this time the relationship is obscure. Benjamin and Mary had three children who survived to young adulthood. They were:²

Sophronia Caroline Austin, b 1831

Robert Paine Austin, b 1832

Eleazer B. (Berry???) Austin, b 1835

Sometime about 1835, Mary Austin died, possibly at childbirth (see above) and shortly thereafter the family migrated to Missouri. At about the same time, and perhaps they traveled together, Samuel Austin, the father of Benjamin's deceased wife, and his family also migrated to Missouri (3).

Meanwhile, in 1829 a family named Bass migrated from Burke County, NC to Missouri apparently by way of Tennessee. This author does not know the exact makeup of this Bass family, but there were at least two children named: (4)

Martha Eleanor Bass, b 1799 NC (2)

Andrew Jackson Bass, b __ NC (4)

On 22 December 1823, Martha Eleanor Bass gave birth to a son born out of wedlock. He was given the name Andrew Benjamin Bass and he plays an important role in this history(4).

Sometime later, Martha Eleanor Bass married Alexander Chadick (also recorded as Chadic and/or Chadwick). As far as I know there were no children from this marriage. However, Eleanor Bass' son, Andrew Benjamin Bass, apparently lived with the Chadicks and may have been recorded as Andrew Chadic on at least one occasion. Alexander Chadick died about 1836(4). On 27 December 1838, Widow Eleanor Chadic obtained title (a patent number was not given) on 80 acres of land in the east ½ of the northwest ¼ of Section 7, Twp 30, Range 20W in Greene County, MO (5). A plot of this land transaction is illustrated at the end of this report for comparison with future events.

In the meantime, Benjamin Austin, now a widower, had migrated to Missouri. He and widow Eleanor Chadic met and were married on 6 June 1841 by Robert A. Foster, Lay Deacon, Bolivar Circuit (6). There were no children born of this marriage (at least any who survived). Apparently, however, Eleanor's son, Andrew Bass, continued to maintain close ties with his mother.

On 5 February 1842, Benjamin Austin acquired title (again no patent number is given) to 80 acres in the West ½ of the northeast ¼ of Section 7, Township 30, Range 20W in Greene County, Missouri. This tract was adjacent to Eleanor's original tract (see plot) and provided the Austin family with 160 acres of good Missouri farm land (5).

page 24

Andrew Benjamin Bass was apparently a successful farmer and businessman. From 15 Oct 1838 to 18 May 1846, he obtained patents on six separate tracts of land all in Twp 30, Range 20W, including one tract in Section 7 close to Benjamin Austin and Eleanor Chadic's tracts (5). On 27 June 1842, Benjamin and Eleanor Austin mortgaged their 160 acres to Andrew Bass. I do not know how or when this mortgage was satisfied, however, on 3 April 1847, Benjamin and Eleanor Austin transferred by Warranty Deed 80 acres of their two original tracts in Section 7, Twp 30, R20W to Andrew Bass (7)(8).

Since I have not researched this Benjamin Austin family in detail I do not have too much information on intimate details of what took place in the 1850's and 1860's. Benjamin Austin was taxed for 160 acres in 1850 and in 1851 was taxed for only 80 acres. He remained on the tax rolls until at least 1865 which was the last tax list made available to me at the Greene County Court House (9).

I do not at this time have a record of whether Benjamin's son Robert Paine Austin married. However, the other two children married as follows:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

James Spain married Sophronia Caroline Austin on 8 Nov 1853 (6)

Eleazer B. Austin married Martha Malinda Fox on 31 March 1857 (10)

On 18 February 1871, Benjamin Austin made his last will and testament which reads as follows: (11)

“I, Benjamin Austin, of the County of Greene in the State of Missouri, being of sound mind and regarding the uncertainty of this life, do make and publish this my last will and testament. First, I give to me beloved wife Eleanor Austin, one bed stead, bed and beading, also one down ticking. Second, that all my lawful debts be paid. Third, to my beloved grandson Toznel B. Spain the following described real estate, to wit, the southwest quarter of the northwest quarter of section seven Range twenty and Township thirty, containing forty acres more or less. Fourth, I give and bequeath to my grandson George H. Austin five dollars, to my granddaughter Nancy Austin two dollars and my granddaughter Jane Austin two dollars. Fifth, I give and bequeath all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal and real estate to my beloved Wife Eleanor Austin and to my beloved daughter Sophronia Caroline Spain and to my beloved son Robert B. Austin to be divided equally between them share and share alike. And I hereby appoint my son Robert P. Austin and my son-in-law James Spain to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand this eighteenth day of February A. D. 1871.”

/s/ Benjamin Austin

Benjamin Austin died on 13 Jan 1874. Evidently, his widow, Eleanor Austin, was not satisfied with the provisions of the will. Although, as shown above, Eleanor was not designated as administrator in Benjamin’s will, on 4 Feb 1874 she filed a Disclaimer of her right of administration of Benjamin Austin’s estate in favor of her son Andrew B. Bass. It is interesting to note that James Spain, who wife Sophronia stood to gain from the original provisions of Benjamin Austin’s will, was a witness to Eleanor’s

page 25

disclaimer which reads as follows:

“I, Eleanor Austin, do hereby disclaim my right of administration of the estate of Benj. Austin, my late husband now deceased, in favor of Andrew B. Bass, my son.
Given under my hand this day of February 4, 1874”

	her	
Witness	Eleanor X	Austin
James Spain	mark	

Andrew B. Bass posted bond to be appointed Administrator on the same day, 4 Feb 1874. And then comes the intriguing part. On 11 Feb 1874, Andrew B. Bass submitted an application for Administration in which he named the following as heirs of Benjamin Austin Deceased: Robert P. Austin, Caroline Spain and the heirs of E. B. Austin, but what is most interesting that he (Bass) swore that Benjamin Austin died without a will as far as he knew.

On 13 Feb 1874, Eleanor Bass sore another disclaimer:

Know all men by these presents that whereas my late husband Benjamin Austin, now deceased, by his last will and testament bequeathed to me Eleanor Austin, his widow, certain real and personal estate in said will mentioned. Now therefore I the said Eleanor Austin as said widow do by these presents disclaim and forever renounce the provisions of said will and do hereby declare and make known that I will not accept the provisions made for me by said will. In testamony whereas I have hereonto set my hand and seal this 13 day of February 1874.

her
Eleanor X Austin
mark

Certified by Geo. Dunkell (?), Justice of the Peace, Greene Co., Missouri. Although this disclaimer was signed on 13 Feb 1874 it was not filed until 7 Oct 1874.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

A. B. Bass had the Administrators Notices published in the local newspaper, The Springfield Leader, for three consecutive weeks beginning 26 Feb 1874, 2 Mar 1874, and 9 Mar 1874. Benjamin Austin's will was finally probated on 9 April 1874.

On 18 April 1874, Eleanor Austin was ordered to appear before the Probate Court to receive her widow's dower according to the laws of the State of Missouri.

As for Andrew Benjamin Bass, on 18 July 1850 he married Louisa Lousetta Mason and they had the following known children: Malissa, Jary J., J. C. Bass, E. L. Bass and Adeline Bass. Andrew Bass died in 1903.

page 26

Notes, Sources of Data and References

1. Benjamin Austin's Ciper [sic] Book, dated 1816
2. 1850 Census, Jackson Township, Greene County, Missouri
3. A Summary of the Samuel Austin Family. Compiled by Mary B. Robertson, Springfield, MO
4. Mrs. James R. (Ressie) Wallace, Springfield, MO
5. "Early Land Records of Present Day Greene County, Missouri," Coomplied by the Ozark Genealogical Society, Springfield, MO, July 1979
6. Marriage Records, Greene County, MO, 1833-1854, Book A
7. Land Records, Greene County, MO, Book D., page 351
8. Ibid, Book C., page 30
9. Tax Lists, Greene County, MO, 1835-1865. Filed in Tax Collectors Office, Greene County Court House, Springfield, MO
10. Marriage Records, Greene County, MO, 1854-1866, Book B
11. Probate Court Records, Estate Papers No. 6, Greene County, MO, Springfield, MO.

[Plat Map of Section 7, Twp 30, Range 20 West](#)

[a plat of Section 7, Township 30, Range 20 West, with areas acquired by and deeded to Benjamin Austin, Eleanor Austin, Eleanor Chadic, Toznel Spain, and Andrew B. Bass]

page 27

[Descendants of Elijah Austin](#)

[page 27 is a chart of Descendants of Elijah Austin, b 1774, and wives Mary Teague and Temperance Payne, including Bass, Chadic, and Benjamin Berry Austin descendants, which include Spain, Fox, Jones, Wommack, and Wallace. It is entitled the Benjamin Berry Austin Chart (Nov. 1980)]

page 28 – a letter from Hal Steiner to Duke requesting clarification of copies. Reply follows]

page 29 – from Duke University, William R. Perkins Library, Manuscript Department, 1980 to Hal Steiner:

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 15

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

“I am enclosing another xerographic copy of the letter of June 29, 1837, from the Benjamin Austin and Henry Reed Papers. I have examined the manuscript letter, and I believe that the river mentioned may be the Ivy River (“ivey”), that the county and port office are almost certainly Macon and Jamesvill (sic) respectively, and that the words you were unable to read are “solom nouse” for solemn news. The name at the end of the letter appears to me to be Minty Killion.

I am enclosing also copies of the entries for Ivy River (see also Ivy Creek) and Macon County in William S. Powell’s North Carolina Gazetteer (1968). I have not found in any of our nineteenth-century post office directories a reference to a Jamesville post office in North Carolina (or Tennessee). However, the county name in the manuscript letter is clearly Macon rather than Mason, and I feel certain that the letter was written from North Carolina rather than Tennessee. Macon County, Tennessee, was not formed until 1842.

Sincerely yours, Robert L. Byrd, Manuscripts Librarian

page 30 letter dated 29 June 1837

Dear father

I im Brace this opper tunity to inform you that I and family are Well at the present time for which Blessings we thank God hoping these few lions may find you enjoying the saim like Blessings. We are now living on ?ivey? river in the late purches of the Cherokee.(1)(5) We have heard of Mothers death and al the solom nouse it was to us(2) we would be glad to hear how long she lay Before she dide and we want you to fail not in righting to us How you are Dooing at this time. We feal very well satis fide in this contry although the Indians are not gone yet. Three of our children are living with us yet to wit Benjamin, Daniel and Neley nothing more only remains your Daughter til death if you wright us sineet your letter to Macon county (3)Jainesville [Jamesvill] Post Office(4) care of Minty killion (or Killian)

To: Benjamin Austin, Esq.
Little River

Notes:

1. The name of this river in unknown. The last two letters are “ey” viz __ey River.
2. This portion is impossible to read on the xerox copy I have
3. Is it Macon or Mason County? Also the post office could be Janesville or even Jamesville. Or some other village?
4. Is it Killion or Killian? Or some other name?
5. The fact that the land was purches (purchased) from the Cherokee implies the location may have been in Tennessee.

page 31

Descendants of Benjamin Austin & Mary Bradburn

[Chart compiled July 1979 revised November 1980 – Descendants of Benjamin Austin and Mary Bradburn, including surnames Killion, Jones, Bentley, and Baker].

page 32-33 – letter from “Darlene __, Springfield, MO to JAC, 1949

Dear Janet,

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

I just wanted to let you know how much I appreciated your long letter. Thank you for sending me David Cherry's address, and the information about the book. I appreciate and value your opinion. I am hopeful that it may enlighten me about the Teagues.

Thank you also for the reassurance about Ben and Mary. I don't believe you'd ever told us where you got the record, or about the witnesses. Interesting that Sam'l witnessed it. I wonder which one! ha...

I agree with you, I do believe that Samuel was Mary's father. I also think that it is very significant that she named her first son Robert Payne Austin. I'm not at all sure that her grandfather wasn't Robert Payne.

Many things in Ben Austin's "Sifrin' Book", of which I have photo copy could bear that out. One is a paper with a note on one side. The other has Benjamin Austin B. C. Vc. On it is written "Rebecca Barnes[?] is her name". "Mary Austin is her name"; and "Katherine Austin." The note on the other side it was dated Jan 27, 1827 was from Elijah Presnell. It's merely a poem written in code but he signs it - - "this few lines to my expectable cosin." Odd, isn't it, that was the same year he married Mary. I can't figure Presnell unless he was somehow connected to Mary. On the front pages (inside covers), of the book there is a great deal of script practice. Names were written - Phillip Austin, James Austin (who is he?), Moses Teague, Moses Austin, Elijah, William, and etc. Also in one place it looks like "Levi" Austin living in the State of Tennessee, Smith County; near Carthage. These with care and speed to Carthage Post office." What do you make of that? In another place "John Payn." It gets more interesting all the time.

I did share the letter with Hazel. We always do that when you write because we appreciate your information, and the friendship we feel in your letter!

I'll write again after I get that book and let you know what I think.

So good to hear from you.

Sincerely, Darlene

page 34 - letter from Kannapolis, NC 1978 to JAC

Dear Mrs. Curtis,

Thanks for being patient with my long in coming answer to your letter of 2-22-1978. As I told you on the phone on 4-3-78, I can confirm only a small part of the information on the chart.

- a. Benjamin is confirmed by his pension application as the son of William
- b. Nathan is confirmed by Benjamin's pension application as the son of William
- c. Elijah is confirmed as the son of William by birth records that I have in my possession.
- d. Aramenta, Nathan and Elijah are confirmed as children of William by a court record found in the Duke Papers, dated 11-1-1804.

Putting all this together will show that Benjamin, Nathan, Elijah and Aramenta were all children of William. #'s c and d also prove that William's wife was named Ann.

A relationship existed between Benjamin Austin and Ninevah Barnes. A letter dated 5-18-1822 from Ninevah and Nancy Barnes who were living in Warren County, Tennessee was signed "But remaining your loving Bother and sister untill death Nineveh Barnes and Nancy Barnes." This letter was addressed to Benjamin and Polly Austin.

There was a relationship between Phillip and Samuel. A letter from *Samuel Austin of Missouri dated 7-25-181858 asks about "old Uncle Phillip's family." This letter was written to Anna Austin. It also mentions our sisters Temperance, Sarah, Catherine. Samuel's wife was Catherine (Payne?). The following children are confirmed by letters in my possession.

1. Anna Austin married Phillip Austin son of Elijah and Mary Teague Austin.
2. Temperance Austin moved to Missouri.
3. Catherine Austin moved to Missouri
4. Sarah Austin moved to Missouri.
5. Jane Austin married a man by the last name of White. She died on the way to Texas about the time of the Civil War.
- *6. Samuel Austin moved to Missouri
7. Green Austin moved to Missouri
8. John Austin moved to Missouri.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

* Samuel Austin of the letter was a son of Samuel and Catherine (Payne?) and not the Samuel who married Catherine as this paragraph seems to be suggesting.

page 35

I can neither confirm or deny Elizabeth Austin White's parentage. My main source of information has been William White's records. These records are very much filled with inaccuracies.

Let me go back for a moment to Phillip and Samuel. The fact that you state they were sons of William seems to be reasonably believable. I would like to, however, have more proof than the circumstantial proof we seem to have at this point.

This leaves only Elisha. I have only hearsay to base his parentage on. Part of this comes again from William White's records. What proof can you offer?

The following constitutes a list of the children of Elijah Austin and his two wives, Temperance Payne and Mary Teague.

Elijah Austin was born 2-15-1774, d unknown, marr. (1) Mary Teague, b 11-28-1777, d. 1808/9, daughter of Edward and Sarah Teague. Date married 11-19-1795.

Married (2) Temperance Payne, dau. of Robert Payne, married 8-8-1809.

Place of Burial is unknown – probably in Alexander County, NC. Children (taken from written family records:

1. Benjamin Austin, b 6-4-1797
2. Elizabeth Austin, b 6-2-1799
3. Martha Austin, b 12-19-1801
4. Aramenta Austin, b 1-14-1804
5. Phillip Austin, b 3-14-1806
6. Tempey Austin, b 7-20-1808
7. John Austin, b 9-14-1810
8. Absolom Austin, b 11-8-1812
9. Mary Austin, b 12-25-1815

Phillip Austin is my ancestor. He remained in N. C. where he died in 1842. His son Samuel Pickens Austin was my great-great-grandfather. I believe that the others probably migrated to Missouri. I can confirm that the boys were in Missouri. I can also confirm that several of the girls were there also. If you would like more information on the family of Phillip Austin, I will be glad to send it.

As you can see, I have very little to offer in the way of help on William and Ann Austin. What can you offer in the way of proof for what your chart gives on the parents of William Austin (1738-1834)? I can accept what you give at face value. It looks very plausible. I would like to have concrete proof.

Please excuse the rambling in this letter. I have written it off the top of my head. I hope it will make sense to you. If you have more questions or I can help in any way, please let me know. Thanks for your interest in the family.

Sincerely Yours, David H. Cherry, Jr.

page 36/37 – letter from Odessa, TX, 1975 to EAM:

Dear Mrs. Moore:

I obtained your address from the Texas State Library in Austin, Texas. I'm hoping you can help me unravel this mystery as to how I related to the Austins of Austin Texas Fame.

I have an elderly, distant, cousin living in North Carolina, who knows a great deal of family history. I am enclosing a portion of one of his letters and a few pages from a History of Alexander Co., NC. The history

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

was sort of like a diary kept by Mr. U. E. White (deceased) and later published weekly a few pages at a time in the local paper. My cousin, Mr. William Pennell, let me zerox his copy.

So far, I have been unable to prove that William Austin, mentioned in the History of Alexander Co., and Moses Austin are brothers. The librarian at the Texas State Library in Austin told me about your history; The Descendants of Richard Austin. Would it be possible to obtain a copy of this book and if so, what is the price?

In your research did you run across this William Austin line or can you relate to any of these names and places? My cousin is negligent about giving me dates. I don't doubt his information, but I simply can't accept his statement of William and Moses being brothers without proof. This, I haven't been able to find. Please keep the enclosures for your files, if you wish.

I will be anxious to hear from you.

By way of explanation, William White and Rebecca White were of two different sets of Whites; Rebecca being a descendant of John White and Moses White.

Sincerely, Mrs. Lester L. Edlin

page 38/39 – letter from [illegible]

John White, Sr. born in Ireland, he came to North Carolina from Pennsylvania, and settled near Statesville, NC. He died in 1820. His wife name not known. Children were: William – Samuel – James – Mary – and John White, Jr. John White Jr. married Betsy Austin, daughter of pioneer William Austin of Maryland, a brother of Moses Austin the father of Stephen Austin of Texas fame, Austin Texas bears his name.

John White Jr. and wife Betsy Austin White, settled near Antioch Baptist Church in Alexander County and raised their family there children were Betsy – Polly – Dorcas – Elijah – Daniel – John White, and William White. He married Rebecca White, daughter of Jonas and Sarrah Perkins White, who have already been mentioned. In the late 1830 or early forty's fifty-three covered wagons left what is now Alexander County from the Bethlehem Community for Oklahoma and Texas, in that caravan was John White, Jr. and wife Betsy Austin White, with all their children and in laws bound for Texas. William White his son and wife Rebecca, after three days journey had a disagreement with his father John, turned back, and settled near Antioch Baptist Church and raised the following children:

John Lee White married Susan King, they went to MO

Mary Louisa White married James Reid went to Gainesville, Texas

Wilson Austin White married Malinda Barnes first and ___ Pope second and raised a large family in Caldwell County, NC. He was a Captain in the War between the States.

Roswell White married Adeline Echerd and raised a family on his father's old farm.

Daniel White, a Methodist preacher, married Mary Gaines in MO

Jonas Perkins White married Lucy Brown, grand daughter of Edwin Brown and Ruth Echois Brown, they came from Halifax County VA, two of their sons went with Daniel Boone to KY.

Jonas Perkins White and wife Lucy raised only one child, William Edwin White, who married Mary Celene Oxford. Their children were:

June White married ___ White

Fannie White married John Watts

Lawrence White married ?? Swing?

Arthur White marries Julia Beal.

Carl White married Lola Watson

Maud White married J. C. Pennell. Parents of W. T. Pennell

Parks White married Verna Sherrill

Luther White married Mary Crabtree.

page 40/43 [hand transcription and copy of original will]

Will of Benjamin Austin

In the name of God amen, I Benjamin Austin, Senior, of the County of Burke and State of North Carolina, being of sound and perfect mind and memory blessed be God, do this twelveth day of August in the year of

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 19

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaooa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty two, make and publish this my last will and testament in manner as following that is to say... { 1822 }

First, I give and bequeath unto my wife Mary all my house during her life or widowhood but bar her from selling or trading any of the said effects but at her death to be sold and divided equally between all my living heirs. { wife Mary }

I give and bequeath unto my son Elijah Austin all my lands and working tools and my

I give and bequeath unto my son Elijah Austin all my lands and working tools and my steels and gun and my cloths to be divided between him and his brother William Austin. And I give to the said Elijah Austin my book and violin and all the stock of cattle, hogs and sheep on condition that he the said Elijah doth find his mother in good and wholesome diate (diet??) during her life or widowhood and the said Elijah Austin is to let her live on land with him if she requests it and I do relinquish all my claims by bond or obligation unto the said Elijah Austin this I allow to be done as my will directs. { sons Elijah and William }

I do hereby make and ordain my friend Nathan Austin, Senior and my son Elijah Austin Executors to this my last will and testament in the presence of us who are present at the signing and publishing by the said Benjamin Austin, Senior as his last will and testament in presence of us the day and year above written.
{ friend?? Nathan Austin }

Seal

page 43/46 – copy of letter to Benjamin Austin and hand transcription thereof

State of Indiana, Washington County, 24 April 1828

Dear father and mother

Having an opportunity we gladly embrace it to write a few lines to inform you a little how it is with us. We are in a reasonable state of health at this time and we hope that these lines may find you well. We may inform you that we received your present by Dr. R. Newland for which we are thankful. We have wrote to you since but have received no answer. We should be glad to hear from you and we want you to write us a letter by Elijah Newland whom we expect to carry this letter to you.

We had a remarkable warm wet winter but a backward Spring. We may inform you that we have had a great deal of Sickness in our family of late. Last Summer was a year ago and I and 3 of my boys, viz. Elijah, Isaac, and Benjamin, went to the falls of Ohio to work and all took the fever and at length it turned to chills and fevers and it continued until Christmas. Myself and Elijah did not get over our sickness until last Summer.

We will inform you a little about the price of our produce. Pork \$1.50. Corn from 50 to 62 ½ cents per barrel. Coffee from 15 to 18 ¾ cents per pound and all other articles in nearly the same proportion.

We wish to be remembered to all inquiring friends. Not much more at present but we still remain your well wishing children.

Henry and Catherine Baker

N. B. We have had 3 children since we came to this country, viz. William, Catherine Abraham Brothers(?). We may inform you that there is likely to be a chance for people to get as good land as any in our country in a few years the 16th Section in about a half mile of me will be sold in 3 years from last March.

Envelope addressed to:
Benjamin Austin
North Carolina

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Burke County

page 47/48

Historical Sketches, by Robert Echerd

pp 3-4

[poorly copied partially illegible typewriter original – page 4 seems to repeat some information]

William (AUSTIN?) married Margaret Barkley? a daughter of Moses Barkley. The only Austin immigrant to Pennsylvania, however, that we have been able to find any record of was John Austin, a ship-carpenter who arrived in Philadelphia sometime prior to November 1, 1583?/1683. On November 11, 1586/1686 he married Jane Potts of Middletown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania, and to this union was born one son, Samuel, mar. Rebecca ?Watson? ___ ___ was said to had 8 children and ___ ___ was said to have been a cripple and ___ ___?. Samuel Austin, son of Jane and Jane Potts Austin was married twice. His first wife was Mary Jarman. They are said to have had several children, but none of their names are known except John and Edward. John emigrated to Chatham, Kent, England, where he died; and Edward married first ___ and had two sons, Samuel and John. His second wife was Sarah Wetherby, a spinster of Salem County, New Jersey by which he had several children, only one of which (Samuel) lived to maturity. ___?? and reared a family of six children, three sons and three daughters and ?Nathan? married Rebecca Teague, a daughter of ?Edward?. Samuel Austin, son of John and Jane Potts Austin, married for his second Sarah Keen ?Stille? a widow, by whom he had three children, William, Isaac, and Sarah. Isaac and Sarah lived and died in Pennsylvania, but William left there and went to Sullivan's Island, South Carolina, where he died in 1814.

The census of 1790 shows only eight families of Austins living in Pennsylvania at that time, one of whom was Benjamin Austin of Bristol Township in the Count of Philadelphia. _ _ _ _?? living in Dukes? County, Pennsylvania. There is a tradition that Moses Austin, Samuel Austin, and William Austin left Pennsylvania together and journeyed south. Samuel stopped in Maryland near where the city of Washington, D.C. now stands; William stopped in Chatham County, North Carolina; and Moses kept going until he reached Texas. According to the Encyclopedia Britannica, Vol. II, page 701, however, Moses Austin was born in 1761 and, there, was only about nine years of age when William Austin reached Chatham County. From this same source we learn that Moses Austin married Maria Brown, a lady of Quaker Descent. He settled in the lead mining region of South-eastern Missouri and after being caught in the financial crash, or panic, of 1819, he left Missouri and settled in Texas. Here he obtained a grant of land for colonization purposes (January 1821), but died six months later leaving his eldest son, Stephen Fuller Austin (1793-1836) to carry out the enterprise.

It was probably Benjamin Austin Sr. (Census of 1790) who was a private in the North Carolina Militia during the Revolutionary War – for which service he received a pension from the State on March 4, 1831, being then 74 years of age. He was one of the pioneer settlers in what is now Wittenburg Township, Alexander County, but no one seems to know from whence he came nor what relation, if any, he was to pioneer William Austin.

The reason for Samuel Austin stopping in Maryland may have been that he relatives living there since the records show that there were Austins living in Ann Arundel, Charles, Calvert, Queen Anne, and Saint Mary's Counties, Maryland, as early as 1733. After settling in Maryland, Samuel Austin married Sarah ___ (b. 1756) and reared a family of seven sons and four daughters as follows: William, Nathan, James, Moses, Phillip Green, Levi, Anna, Mollie, Rebecca, and Temple.

Samuel Austin and his family left Maryland sometime about 1800 and came to what is now Wittenburg Township, Alexander County and settled near the present site of Bethlehem Baptist Church. Later he and several of his children left Alexander County and went to Missouri, settling near where the city of Springfield now stands. The records of the late William E. White from which much of the information concerning the family of Samuel has been taken shows that his children married as follows:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

4.

William (b. 1783) married Margaret Bentley, a daughter of Moses Bentley, the pioneer. Nathan (b. 1792) married Isabelle/Isabella Austin (b. 1803), a daughter of Nathan Austin who was a son of William Austin Sr. James (b. 1788) married Jane Swinburne (b. 1799). Phillip married a Miss Teague. Anna (b. 1797) married Phillip Austin, a son of Elijah Austin. Neither Moses (b. 1790), Mary (b. 1795), Temperance (b. 1799) nor Rebecca (b. 1802) ever married. Moses was said to have been a cripple and travelled in a sled drawn by an ox. He was the first Register of Deeds for Alexander and wrote a beautiful hand.

William Austin who fled from Chatham County to escape the wrath of Governor Tryon settled in what is now Ellendale Township. He had five sons as follows, Benjamin, Samuel, Elijah, Elisha, and Nathan. It is not known whom Benjamin married, but he is said to have had a son, Elijah, known as "Sharper Lige" who married Kizah and reared a family of six children, three sons and three daughters. Nathan married Rebecca Teague, a daughter of Edward Teague, another Chatham County refugee. Nothing is known concerning the families of the other children of William Austin.

{Xerographic Copy from Perkins Library, Duke University}

{You may have this sketch of the Austin family by Robert Eckerd. He died about 25 years ago. He looked at enough records to know White's Al___ refugee was "bunk" but it seems he refused to recognize the true facts.}

page 49

In the Duke Collection was the following but part was destroyed/missing

Children of Benjamin and Mary Austin

- William Austin, born 24 Apr 1785 – twin
- Benjamin Austin, born 24 Apr 1785 – Dec 17, 1789
- ___ Austin, born ___
- ___ Austin, born ___ Sept 1787
- Elijah Austin, born 31 May 1792
- Benjamin Austin, born 22 Jan 1760
- also
- Susanah Jones, born 22 Feb 1789
- Benjamin Jones, born 20 Jul 1786
- Thomas Jones, born 15 Mar 1783
- Sary/Jary? Jones, born 30 Oct 1791

Also – Oct 8, 1780 to Feb 19, 1781 to Daniel Bowman charge for trouble for feeding the stock of my FORMER husbands estate – May Austin

Also – Feb 26, 1799 – Received from Benjamin Austin accounts in full – Susanah Bradburn.

page 50 – letter from Hal Steiner to JAC, November 1977

Flash!!!! Here is some more grist for your genealogical mill. Thanks very much for your last letter. I am pleased to learn that I have helped inflate your genealogy ego – I know I am pleased with the recent turn of events. Let's hope the good fortune continues.

My contacts in North Carolina have sent me some more relevant information which I am passing on to you as is my custom. There are several very interesting pieces of information. I have numbered the items and will discuss and/or ask questions on the material in numbered order.

Item 1, Benjamin Austin's will, is interesting for several reasons. First, we know there were other children but only two are named. Second, and this has an important bearing on one of the questions you raised in

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 22

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

your last letter concerning the relation between Moses and Levi Austin. Note that Benjamin appointed his FRIEND Nathan Austin, Senior as one of the Executors of his will. Unless our genealogy is all out of kilter, we know that Benjamin and Nathan were BROTHERS as we now believe Moses and Levi were.

In your last letter you asked about Isaac Austin. All I have is that he was living with a Thomas Barber. Isaac was 91 years old, born in Burke County, NC and was a shoemaker. Thomas Barber is on page 27 or the 1850 Census for Caldwell County, Lower Creek Township. {1850 – 91 = 1759}

I have tentative decided to invest \$10.00 in Mr. Poe to see if he can come up with anything definitive on the Samuel Austin who lived in Caldwell County in 1850. Of course I will share any information with you.

To help ease your busy schedule and work load I have posed a series of questions and comments on a separate schedule. I hope I have left enough space so that you can jot down your comments. This seems to work well.

With warmest regards, Hal

P. S. Can you document that Samuel Austin married Catherine Payne?

page 51 – Questionnaire

1. Refer to Item 1: Could there have been a legal reason not to use the term BROTHER in a legal document such as a will or power or attorney? Is this why the term FRIEND is used in Benjamin's will and Levi's power of attorney?

2. Refer to Item 1: Why were only Elijah and William named as son heirs in Benjamin's will? Why not daughters Nancy and Catherine? Why not Benjamin, Jr.?

3. Refer to Item 2: We know from the Census of 1790 and also Items 5, 6, and 7 there were daughters Nancy and Catherine. Could they have been the two missing entries on the records of births?

4. Refer to Item 2: If Benjamin, twin of William born 1785, died in 1780, who the Benjamin Austin who married Sally Ellias?

5. Refer to Item 2: Who were the Jones? Have you ever heard of any connection between the Jones and Austin families? Could they have been part of Mary's family (orphans perhaps) who were living with the Austins at the time of the 1790 census?

6. Refer to Item 2: If the answer to 5, above, is yes, could Benjamin and Mary have adopted the Jones children? Could Benjamin Jones thus have become Benjamin Austin and eventually married Sally Elias? The two birth dates of twin Benjamin Austin (deceased) and Benjamin Jones are close, 1786 and 1787.

7. Refer to 2nd part of Item 2: Who was May Austin? This entry or account being with the Austin papers indicates there was some connection with Benjamin Austin. We know Benjamin Austin entered his first land grant in Burke County in 1778 but the above account indicates May Austin was the widow of an Austin who lived in Burke County and died before 1780. Who was May Austin and who was her deceased husband?

page 52

8. Refer to Item 3: This is my conjectural chart to try to pull this additional information together to fit the 1790 Census. As you can see it is not a perfect fit. There are too many males under 16. It is possible that Thomas Jones, being the eldest, was living elsewhere. Any comments?

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

9. Refer to Item 4: This Bond of Obligation is dated 1804, which indicates William Austin was still in Burke County at that time. Does this do anything to your conclusion that he went to Tennessee?
10. Refer to Item 5: This substantiates that Catherine was a daughter of Benjamin and Mary Austin and that William is apparently her brother.
11. Refer to Item 6: Apparently substantiates that Nancy Austin Barnes was a sister of Benjamin Austin. Which Benjamin? (See question 6, above)
12. Refer to Item 6: Who was Polly Austin? Could the name Polly be a nickname for Sally Ellias?
13. Refer to Item 6: When did Benjamin Austin and Sally Ellias Austin go to Tennessee? Where in Tennessee?
14. Refer to Item 6: Apparently there was a close relation between the Austin and William Reed families.
16. Refer to Item 7: List names of children of Catherine Austin and Henry Baker. Names Isaac and Abraham perpetuate the tradition of naming this branch of Austins with Biblical names.
17. Refer to Item 8: The Echerd Sketch contains a lot of misinformation much of which is based on the White history of Alexander County. However, the first three paragraphs is new to me. Is this information true?

page 53/54 – Letter to Benjamin and Mary Austin, 1 September 1821

Dear Father

Having an opportunity of sending a few lines to you by way of Mr. Bays who is going through not far from where you live, we are all well at present and I should be glad to hear from you and Mother and all the rest. We have had one letter from Wm. since we came here.

We have a great prospect for corn and other things to support upon.

If any of you intend coming here I would be glad to see you or even hear from you for I don't expect to see you any more there in that country which makes one more intent to hear from you all.

Not having any at present I conclude your loving daughter till Death
Catherine Baker

page 55/56 – Letter to Benjamin Austin and Polly Austin, 18 May 1822

State of Tennessee, Warren County

Dear Brother and Sister

I gladly take this opportunity of writing to you to inform you that we are all well at present. Thanks be to God for his many mercies bestowed upon us and hoping that these few lines will reach your hands and find you all enjoying the same state of health I have.

Nothing very new or strange to inform of only that I want to see you all one time more. Our crops looks reasonable well at this time and we been blessed with seasons along and I desire that you would write back to me by the bearer of this letter and inform me of your future state how corn looks and wheat.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

And I would wish to be remembered to Nathan Austin and family and to all inquiring friends. I desire also to be remembered to William Read and his family.

So I add no more at present but remaining your loving Brother and Sister until Death.

Nineveh Barnes and Nancy Barnes
Benjamin Austin
Polly Austin

James Barnes

{ 1820 Warren Co., TN, 1 2 0 0 0 1 – 0 1 0 0 1 }

Is this letter from Nineveh Barnes and Nancy Barnes?
Is it from James Barnes?
Is it to Benjamin and Polly Austin?
Who were the brother and sister?

page 57

[Descendancy Chart of Benjamin Austin Family \(?\)](#)

[Descendancy chart – Possible Benjamin Austin Family to Satisfy 1790 Census (Conjecture)].

page 58/60 – Obligation of Nathan Austin and Elijah Austin to care for William, Ann, and Arrementa

State of North Carolina, Burke County 1 November 1804

Be known all men by these presents that I, Nathan Austin and Elijah Austin am held and firmly bound unto William Austin and Ann Austin and Arrementa Austin, our father, mother, and sister of said county and state in the sum of 500 silver dollars to the which payment to be well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves our own? Executor Administrators and assign in witness whereof we have set our hands and seal this first day of November 1804.

Nathan Austin (Seal)
Elijah Austin (Seal)

The conditions of the above obligation is such that the above – Elijah Austin and Nathan Austin is to find the above mentioned William and Ann and Arrementa in good wholesome diet and to furnish them with every necessity for their support during their lives and to let them have peaceable profession where they now live and to let them have five acres of ground joining their said house where they now live not to go more than 50 feet East of said house nor not to exceed 20 poles North and not to exceed 15 poles South of said house and from the north and south line to lie on the West side of said line to be kept under good fence during their lives if required and to have recourse to the spring run and ist__be_ and if this condition is complied with the above obligation is to be void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

*the above house is to be kept in good repair during their lives.

Test: Benjamin Austin
Test: George Brooks

page 60 – Letter from Allan L. Poe, Lenoir, NC, 9/30/77, offering to research two hours for \$10.00

...“There were two unrelated sets of Austins in the county, and you have inquired about members of both groups; and you have been incorrectly informed as to the name of Elkanah Austin’s wife – she was

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rosanna Kayler, a name now more generally spelled Kaylor. Most men named Elkanah or Elcana were commonly called "Caney" which obviously could be shortened to "Cane" on occasion...

page 61 – letter from Hal Steiner to JAC 18 October 1977

Dear Janet

During the summer of 76 while I was in North Carolina, I made contact with a number of people in Alexander, Caldwell and Watagua Counties who appeared to be in the line of Austins I was interested in. We have been exchanging information, some of which is useful, which I will continue to pass on to you periodically. As usual there are accompanying questions and problems that require answers and solutions.

To begin, I have just learned there is a large collection at the Duke University Library on the Henry Reid and Benjamin Austin families. The collection consists of 625 documents. I have a contact who is researching this now. More later as new information comes in.

Second, I am enclosing copies of correspondence to a lady in Boone, NC who is a descendent of Samuel Monroe Austin. I have been trying to fit him into the Samuel Austin – Sarah Bolick line but so far only have conjecture. This is borne out by the enclosed (part) history of the Samuel Monroe Austin family which I obtained from Mrs. Adams. As you can see the names of the children of Samuel Austin given in this history do not compare with the names of the children listed in the 1850 census for Samuel and Sarah Austin. This in itself does not give me too much of a problem because, as you know, family histories almost always have to be taken with a certain amount of skepticism. Most include only the good things the current members of the family want to know about and very little research is done to insure historical facts and accuracy. As of this date I have not received a reply from Mrs. Adams.

In order to help resolve the above question, I sent a similar inquiry to a Mr. Poe who lives in Lenoir, Caldwell County, NC. My letter and his response are enclosed. My basic question is this: Is it worthwhile for me to hire Mr. Poe or do we have enough information on the Samuel and Sarah Austin family to resolve the questions ourselves? If you feel it would be worthwhile I don't mind spending a few dollars if there is a chance for a breakthrough. Please give me your opinion.

Also the apparent variation or difference of the surname of Elkanah's wife puzzles me. I am almost 100% positive that it was Raylor on the marriage and death records as I indicated to Poe and Adams.

I cannot document the following items at this time but pass them on to you as preliminary until I can get to Duke:

Item.	Marriages	Samuel Austin to Jane Fox, 12 April 1808
		Nathan Austin to Rebecca Teague, 16 July 1794
		Elijah Austin to Mary Teague, 1 November 1795

A question regarding the above marriage between Samuel and Jane Fox. I have reviewed our charts and the ONLY place I can put this marriage is a FIRST of Samuel Jr. the son of Samuel, Sr. and Mary (Conners) Austin. This would explain why he was 26 years old when he married Sarah Bollick, which was pretty late in those days. If my theory is right, Jane Fox may have died early. Any ideas?

Item in Collection. Copy of account book of Samuel Austin, blacksmith of Burke County. This also must have been the Samuel who married Mary Conners. I am enclosing a copy.

With warm regards, Hal

page 62 – Handmade account book of Samuel Austin, blacksmith, of Burke County, NC

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Accounts dating from June 12, 1794 to 1803. 4.5 x 7, frayed, pages yellowed, foxing; fair condition. 42pp. (Pounds and shillings.) \$3.00

June 12, 1794 James Hastings, Thomas Bradburn, Calvert(?) Teague
June 12, 1794 John Minnis
June 17, 1794 Thomas Wilson. Edward(?) Teague 1802. For the year 1801.
Solomon Teague 1801. Samuel Austin 1801
June 17, 1794 James Realey
June 16, 1794 Alfred Moore
June 21, 1794 Moses Austin
June 23, 1794 Joseph Weekes
June 23, 1794 Redmond Parrey (?)
June 26, 1794 Manly (?) Benton
June 12, 1794 James Chambers
July 9, 1794 Andrew Collins. John White 1804. 1804 Robert (?_)
1804 Moses Teague
July 18, 1794 Samuel Chambers
July 19, 1794 William Hobs
August 17, 1794 John Adems
August 23, 1794 Alfred Moore
Sept 13, 1794 Joseph Mastin
Oct 25, 1794 Joseph Bird
March 11, 1795 Samuel Chambers
July 28, 1795 John Price Alfred Moore
March 12, 1795 Smith Yonge
Nov 1795 (?) Austin
Nov 1795 John Tige
Nov 1795 Samuel Austin
Nov 1795 John Hedley. John Godgrey.
Nov 1795 John Hedly credit 2 bushels of corn.
List of credits. – Salt, corn, flax sed (?).
John White 1803
Moses Teague 1803
March 8, 1804 Solomon Teague
March 24, 1803 John Teague
March 1803 Elija Austin
March 1803 Charles (?)
August 5, 1794 James Watson to cash.
Thomas Wilson. to Cash Oct. the 6 – 1794. James Watson to cash Dec. 1794 the 4.
Elener (?) Watson to cash

page 63 – letter from Hal Steiner to Mrs. Daisy Austin Adams, Boone, NC, 17 Sept 1977

Dear Mrs. Adams

You will recall that When I visited you during the summer of 1976 I promised to send you something on your branch of the Austin family. In a sense this is only a progress report because I am still trying to get it all together and, at this point, frankly, I am not sure if or how Samuel Monroe Austin fits into this branch of the Austins I am working on. For these reasons I am sending this preliminary material hoping you can help me fit it into the proper place. You may keep this material but I would appreciate your answering the questions I have asked on a separate sheet. A self-addressed, stamped envelope is enclosed for your convenience.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Let us begin the discussion by referring to Chart 1. My line is from William Austin who was born in Queen Anne County, Maryland in 1738. William and his children first settled in Orange County perhaps as early as the 1760's. From Orange County, NC, William and his sons removed to Burke County, NC in the 1790's. At the same time a Samuel Austin, who was also born in Maryland, was living for a time on the north banks of the Potomac River near where Washington, DC is now located. From Maryland, Samuel also removed to Orange County where he married Mary Conners in 1783. Since Samuel was born before 1755 he would have been at least 28 years old when he married Mary. For this reason she may have been a second wife because in those days most men were married long before they reached 28 years of age. In 1792, Samuel Austin also removed to Burke County where he obtained State Land Grants in the area bounded by Rock Creek and Isaac's Creek in present Alexander County in the vicinity of Bethel[sic].

This is an important point that I am desperately trying to unravel. William and Samuel were related – not brothers – but related. As of now none of their descendants know what that relationship was. When Samuel obtained a marriage bond to marry Mary Conners, William Austin was a witness thus establishing a further basis for a family relationship.

Next let us look at Chart 3, which shows the children of Samuel and Mary Austin. The reason I can be so specific on the birth dated is because there is in the State Archives at Raleigh, a very ancient piece of paper that lists these children and their exact birth dates.

In 1813, Samuel Austin, Jr. (who was born 19 Oct 1787) married Sarah Balch or Bolick, daughter of Casper and Mary Deal Bolick. The marriage bond was issued in Lincoln County, NC. Now I don't know whether the Bolicks were Dutch but we do know there were many Dutch settlers on the south fork of the Catawba which flows through Lincoln County. This is circumstantial evidence I know but I have been trying to rationalize your family history which states that Samuel Monroe's mother was Dutch.

Up to this point we appear to be on firm ground but from here on things get a little murky, sticky and confusing. For example, by 1850 Samuel Austin, Senior was supposed to be living in Caldwell County according to the family history. In 1850, there was a Samuel Austin living in the Lower Creek District (Township) of Caldwell County. Lower Creek is just east of the Town of Lenoir. According to the 1850 Census Samuel's family was as follows"

page 64

Samuel Austin	male	age 60	born NC in 1790	
Sarah Austin	female	58	NC 1792	
Samuel Austin, Jr	male	25 laborer	NC 1825	(see note 1 below)
Eleazy Austin	male	22	NC 1828	(see note 2 below)
Emmanuell Austin	male	20	NC 1830	
Harriet Austin	female	19	NC 1831	
Mary Austin	female	16	NC 1834	
Logan Austin	male	13	NC 1837	

Several things bother me. First, your family history states that in Samuel Monroe Austin's family there were five boys and one girl. The census for the above does not reflect this.

Second, according to my hypothesis Samuel, Senior was born in 1787, not 1790 as shown above. This is not unusual. People sometimes did not know how old they were.

Third, where are Levi and Noah and Cain? If Levi and Noah were the elder they probably had already left home.

Fourth, this was the only Samuel Austin enumerated in the 1850 census in Caldwell County. If this was not your Samuel, where was he?

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Therefore, at this point in time, the relationship between the Samuel Monroe Austin family and the other Austins who settled in the Alexander/Caldwell Counties is still an open question. There is much circumstantial evidence but it all needs to be put together. I would hope that this can be resolved and your branch of the Austin family can be incorporated into the ones I have shown on the charts. Incidentally, I have included Chart 4 which is a summation of your family as I see it now.

I would appreciate it very much if you could answer the questions I have posed on the attached sheet. (keep a copy for yourself.)

With warm regards, Harold Austin Steiner

Note 1: This is Samuel Monroe if this is the right family. His year of birth is 1825 which is the same year recorded in the 1880 census when he was living in Watauga County.

Note 2: The name Eleazy is my interpretation of what the census taker wrote. It could be Elkanah written in a poor hand writing. Elkanah was born in Oct 1827. However, if the census was taken before October 1850, the age would be given correct. Up to October, he would be 22 years old.

A marriage record filed in Caldwell County shows that a Elena (???) Austin married Rosana Rayles on 7 Feb 1864. A death certificate filed in Caldwell County in 1913 for Robert Lee Austin (born 1866) of Lower Creek Township lists his parents as Elkanah and Rosanna Raylor Austin. Elkanah was born in Caldwell. Rosanna's birth place was Catawba County. A tombstone in a cemetery in Caldwell County over the grave of Elkanah lists his birthdate as 30 Oct 1827 and date of death as 16 May 1910. This implies that Elkanah would have been 37 years old when he married Rosanna. Can you shed any light on this???

P. S. If you know of any one who has worked on these families, I would appreciate their name and address.

page 65

QUESTIONNAIRE

Please complete as much as possible and return to me in the stamped, self-addressed envelope.

1. Do you know the location of the old Samuel Austin, Senior homestead in Caldwell County? It was probably in Lower Creek Township.
2. Do any Austins still live there?
3. Do you have any relatives living who are descended from: Noah, Cain, Louis, Levi?
4. If the answer to any of the above is affirmative, will you please give me the present address of those who might be interested in their family.
5. Can you tell me anything about Polly?
6. In 1850, Samuel sold land to Noah Austin (Caldwell Deeds, Book B 19, p. 108). Do you know any of Noah's descendents?
7. In 1850, Samuel sold land to Manuel (prob. Emmanuel) Austin (Book B 2, p. 200). Manuel sold this land to Elkanah Austin in 1895. Do you know whether any of Elkanah's descendents are still living in Caldwell County?

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

8. In 1880, Levi and Rachel Austin were living in McDowell County, NC. Do you have any contact with these Austins? If so, addresses, please.

9. I recall that you and your husband indicated that you had Austin relatives living in Burke or Alexander or Caldwell Counties. Please give me the names of any relatives who might be able to give some genealogical help.

page 66 – Letter from Hal Steiner to Allen Poe, NC, 21 Sept 1977

Dear Mr. Poe:

I understand you are a historian and are considered an authority on early people and events in and around Caldwell County. Perhaps you can help me.

I am descended from a branch of the Austin family that settled in early Burke County in what are now parts of Alexander and Caldwell Counties. My people came to Burke in the 1790s and received numerous State land grants on the Upper and Middle Little Rivers. I have done considerable genealogical work on these early Austins but now I suspect some of them may have moved further into Caldwell County in what is now Lower Creek and Little River Townships. I am having trouble sorting some of these Austins out.

I am enclosing a list of questions [...]

page 67 – My Austin Family, from Herman B. Austin, Mar. 31, 1980

- *1. William Austin
 - b. ca 1739 possibly in Orange Co., NC
 - d. after 1831, Orange Co.
 - Children: Benjamin, Nathan, and Phillip, possibly Samuel

- * 2. Benjamin Austin (Sr.)
 - b. Jan 21, 1760 Orange Co., NC, moved to Burke Co before 1780, Rev. War long Record.
 - d. after 1840 Burke Co., NC
 - children: Had two sons between 1782 and 1790
- *[Think he was Samuel's son now]

- 3. Benjamin Austin, Jr.
 - b. 1787 Burke Co., NC, d May 4, 1861 Hardin Co., TN. Buried Shady Grove Cem, Hardin Co. Married Sarah G. Ellis, Mar 17, 1810 Burke Co. She b. 1795 Burke Co., d. Mar 15, 1864 Hardin Co., TN. Buried Shady Grove Cem.
 - Children: Louisa, Samuel Alvis, David Jones, Lucinda, Elizabeth, and Amanda.
 - Also a son unaccounted for.

- 4. Samuel Alvis Austin, b Apr 23, 1815 possibly in Burke Co., NC, d July 21, 1873 Henderson Co., TN. Buried Shady Grove Cem. m. Mary Jane Brigance, ca 1842. She b. July 27, 1820 possibly in Hardin Co., TN, d Aug 21, 1893 Henderson Co., TN. Buried Shady Grove Cem. Children: Sarah A., Louisa J., David Watt, Samuel T., Martha, James B., Lucinda Neill, John W., Emily J., Henry Clinton, Alvis Jones, Mary S., Millie S., and Hannah Love.

- 5. Alvis Jones Austin, b June 18, 1859 Hardin Co., near Saltillo, TN, d. June 23, 1941 Henderson Co., Buried Lexington Cem., TN. Married(1) Winnie Scott, Sept 1, 1878, she b Oct 27,

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1858 Henderson Co., TN, d Jan 1, 1889, Buried Ebenezer Cem, Henderson Co., TN.
Children: Nora Mae, Walter Alvis, John Clinton, Infant Daughter, Lon Sanders and Riley Cleveland.
m(2) Emily Ella Holland, Mar 1, 1893, she b Mar 26, 1870 Farm Home near Saltillo, TN, d May 20, 1956 Henderson Co., Lexington Cem., TN.
Children: Herman Bedford, Jewel Mary and Ella Louise.

6. Herman Bedford Austin, b. Feb 12, 1898 Farm Home near Scotts Hill, TN, d. __. m. Marguerite Pauline Haggard Sept 18, 1921, she b Dec 24, 1903 Tecumseh, OK, d. __.
Children: William Robert and John Alvis
- 7a. William Robert Austin, b. Oct 2, 1922 Lexington, TN, D.D.S. Living in Huntsville, AL
- 7b. John Alvis Austin, b. Aug 18, 1929 Lexington, TN, D.D.S. Living in Amarillo, TX.

page 68

Preliminary chart – Descendants of John Austin

Descendents of John Austin, d. 1760 Lunenburg Co., VA
His son Valentine Austin b ca 1720, lived in Granville Co., NC
His children Benjamin, Hannah, and William
Then connecting with “My Austin Family” page 67.

page 69/70 – letter from Hal Steiner to JAC 17 Sept 1977

Dear Janet

They say no problem is unsolvable if you work on it long enough. I guess this is what we did on Charles because I had a major breakthrough. I hope you concur with my latest findings and share my good fortune.

As I mentioned in June I have been corresponding with some people in North Carolina. It has a been a mutual sharing arrangement although I suspect, as I know you do, that we always give away more than we get. Anyway to make a long story short, my initial contacts in Alexander County led to other contacts, one in Cabarrus County who is descended from Samuel Austin who married Catherine Payne. He is also descended from Elijah Austin who married Mary Teague. In our exchange of information, he sent me a copy of the 1808 Burke County Tax List. Lo and behold who do I find there – Charles Austin listed as one poll with no land. A copy of this tax list is attached for your files.

Now, I must assume that this is our Charles (Gad!!! I’m beginning to sound more like Lena Drumm every day) who we have already decided was a son of Phillip Austin. Also note that both Phillip and Levi are listed on this tax list. This lends credibility to your assumption that Levi was also a son of Phillip.

Let me hypothesize about Charles. Since we now know he was in Burke County in 1808, it is possible to speculate about his earlier life. I submit that he was truly a son of Phillip and he spent his early life in the Caswell District of Orange County with his father who was a neighbor of the Workmans, Crutchfields.

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 31

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis’ original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Cates, etc. Most likely he accompanied Phillip to Burke County where he grew to young manhood. I further submit that after 1808, perhaps about 1810, he returned to Orange County possibly with his grandfather William since apparently both were missed in the 1810 Census. In January 1812, Charles married Sylvia Workman and remained in Orange until after 1820. The rest of the story we know.

Let's discuss William. The puzzling feature of the 1808 tax list is – where was William Austin? Had he gone back to Orange County temporarily? Or had he already left for Tennessee? Do you know when William arrived in Tennessee? Incidentally, I have sent two separate letters of inquiry to the Tennessee State Archive requesting information on William's application for a pension. As of this date I have received no response to either letter. Of course the present north Carolina Austins still believe he died in Burke County and is buried in a pine forest not far from Antioch Church.

I have enclosed a chronology of activities pertaining to William Austin in Orange and Burke Counties (I find these chronologies very useful genealogical tools to help put different actions on or about different people in the proper time frame). Again I am bothered by geography. Refer to the action in 1778-1779. The land grants were apparently in the Hillsboro Tax District near Hillsborough Town. Now skip to 1787. This is the first date I feel really good about when William Austin bought 100 acres on the Haw River in the Caswell Tax District of Orange County. Apparently this plot was close to land owned by Phillip and Solomon Austin. My first reaction is to conclude that there were two William Austins living in Orange County at this time. However, when we skip back to the two land transactions between William Austin and Thomas Hart in 1780 we observe that one of the witnesses was Benjamin Austin. Unless there were also two Benjamins, this implies that there was a family connection between the Hillsboro William Austin and Benjamin Austin. The bottom line question remains – were there two William Austins – one in the Hillsboro District and one in the Caswell District – or was there just one William who owned land in both districts. Do you have any ideas???

Another interesting observation. The Hillsboro William's occupation on the tax list was "a miller". One of the gathering places for the muster of militia in Burke County was at Austin's Mill near Antioch Church. Is it too much to assume that a William Austin who was a miller in Orange County, would also be a miller when he moved to Burke County. If we can verify this assumption then we would have pretty good circumstantial evidence that there was just one William Austin in Orange County and he was the one that removed to Burke County. Have any ideas??

Another interesting observation that tends to refute the above hypothesis is the 1800 census. There were two William Austins. One in Orange with a family and one in Burke County who was living alone. The ages of both were over 45. Could the same William have been enumerated twice – once in Orange and once in Burke. One possibility is that William was in Burke and his family was still in Orange. Each gave the census taker information thus accounting for a duplication. Puzzling!!!

I am enclosing a copy of a birth statement for a Temperance Austin who was born in 1801. Her parents were Samuel and Catherine (Payne) Austin. Please document where you found Catherine was a Payne. I got this from you in June but did not learn where you obtained documentation that she was a Payne. My source in NC needs this to complete this family tree. If Catherine was a Payne, most likely she was a sister of Temperance Payne who was Elijah's second wife. Both were the daughters of Robert Payne who had land in Burke County adjacent to William Austin.

This Temperance Payne who was born in 1801 would have been the 4th child of Samuel and Catherine and she fits the census records exactly.

That's about all the genealogy [personal news]

At one time you asked me to extract a Pension Record for a Samuel Austin from Pennsylvania. I did so and am enclosing a copy.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

With warm regards – Hal

page 71/72 – Austins on 1808 Burke County, NC Tax List – copy of original and typed transcription

No.	Family Id (tentative)	Name	Land (acres)	Polls*	Land received by State Land grants prior to 1808
1.	1-2	Benjamin Austin, Senior	1200	1	1062
2.	1-2-1	William Austin, Jr.	100	1	?
3.	1-4	Nathan Austin	1300(?)	1	250
4.	1-6	Elijah Austin	450	1	200
5.	1-7	Elisha Austin	220	1	300
6.	2	Samuel Austin, Sr. (Lame Sam)	700	1	1080 – 300 = 780 court action
7.	1-5	Samuel Austin, Jr.	300	1	300
8.	1-1	Phillip Austin	350	1	350
9.	1-2-2 or 2-1?	Benjamin Austin, Jr.	300	1	?
10.	1-1-1	Levi Austin	200	-	0
11.	1-1-2	Charles Austin	-	1	0
12.	2-3?	Samuel Austin	-	1	0

*Normal criterion for a poll is a white male who had attained the age of 16 years.

page 73

History of Alexander Co., NC
by W. E. White

NAME

The name “Ellendale originated with the Ellendale Chalybeate Springs on the Taylorsville and Lenoir road. About the year 1857, Esquire Thomas Boyd purchased the springs and proceeded to build a summer resort on the strength of the fine mineral character of the water, and at the suggestion of a lady from South Carolina named the resort “Ellendale” in honor of Miss Margaret Ellen Reed, daughter of Burton Reed, who sold the property to Mr. Boyd. Margaret Ellen afterwards married Jacob Winkler of Caldwell county.

Before the organization of the township under the Constitution of 1868, the same territory was know as “Cross Keys” muster ground, and “Reeds” election precinct. Under the Burke and Caldwell county jurisdiction, the gathering place for civil and military purpose was known as “Waterloo” near where R. L. Downs now lives, and so named on account of the great number of fist and skull fights that would occasion the public days under the free alcohol regime. Still another gathering place was at Austin’s Mill near Antioch Church.

Pioneers

Beginning again at the top of the map, Henry Carlton of the Yadkin settlers from Virginia __ located at the Hickory Knob in the pioneer days. The __ elevation was an ideal mountain home, but Henry drifted back to __ settlement and finally emigrated to the west. Considerable distance __ above location and that of Merrimon McGee, the next piece __ of the Alamance immigrants. Merrimon’s daughter Polly __ Monday, and their descendants live in Ellendale __ Statesville. Next in order was Stephen Medlock, not __ remembered by many, but his father. He came from somewhere south of the __. Many of his descendants still live in Ellendale. Jesse Reed, one of several pioneers from Chatham or Orange of the Reed family. The others located farther down stream. Some of Jesse’s descendants live in Ellendale, some went to Tennessee and some of them live in Stony Point. William and Adam Fullerton entered some valuable lands on the river between Jesse Reed and the other Reeds. There is a romance which romance is true history about the Fullertons and the Robinettes which belongs to Little River Township and will be

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

fully described in its history. Prater's Creek joins Little River at the Adam Fullerton grant. The first cornmill in Ellendale was built at a beautiful shoal near where Joshua White lives on Prater's Creek by Dempsey Kane. All trace of Kane is lost. The land he built upon was entered early by James Clark. The pioneers of Prater's Creek were David and Jesse Spradling, Thomas Basket, Larkin Kerley, David Forrester, William Webster, and John White. None of their descendants remain except those of White and Webster, and none of them were Alamance immigrants except the Spradlings. Near the head of Prater's Creek in a family cemetery lies buried the mortal remains of Sarah Perkins White, a heroine of the very earliest pioneer days along the Catawba River. Her full history will be given in the history of Wittenburg Township.

Just below the mouth of Prater's Creek lie some of the most fertile lands in Ellendale and they were entered by the Reeds; James, Hugh, Henry, William, and Isaiah were immigrants from Alamanoe. James entered 560 acres of very fertile land, which he later conveyed to James Allen, who afterward conveyed it to Benjamin Newland. On the same latitude with the Reed lands, across the township the pioneers were John Welbrooks, James Barnes, Robert Holmes, Joseph Dixon, James Clark, Matthew Luty and Isaac Allen.

Beginning back at the west side of the township and reading across the lower line of pioneers, we have Nicholas Medlock, Abram Hunsucker, George Thompson, Robert Payne, William Austin, James Douglas, Jehu Barnes, Edward Teague, John Teague, Solomon Teague, Riddick Freeman, Edward Terrell, George...

page 74-78 – more history of Alexander Co.

First Church Organization in Ellendale

(From Records of Alexander Baptist Association)

June 7th, 1797

At a meeting held at the new Meeting house in Burke county middle little river a Presbterian being called for to constitute a church and ordain officers and found prepared the members names as follows:

Elders	Edward Teague
	Henry Holtsclaw
	Benjm Auston
	Wm. Sherrill

Deacons Nashua Auston, George Pain, George Thompson Excl'd, Jehu Barnes, James Oxford, Sarah Teague, Mary Austin, dismissed; Rebecca Austin, Elizabeth Thompson, Excl'd Nancy Pain. Rebecca Foster, Ruth Pressly, Elender Dockry, Tabitha Spradlin, Elijah Austin, dismissed by letter; Harry, a negro, deceased. Lurana Barnes, Mary Austin Sen_

Feb. 28, 1798 – on the reverse side of the document in a different handwriting, was written:

Richard Brown	
Elijah Austin	Dismist by letter abought October the first.
Rachel? Brown	
Mary Austin	

(In printing the above, the old manuscript has been followed as regards spelling, punctuation, and use of capital letters, etc.)

The church established as shown by the above document was in the "meeting house" at the place now know as Munday's graveyard," and was the growth of ___ scattered from Alamaroe by Tryon's muskets Edward Teague, the founder, with the Austins, George Payne, Jehu Barnes and probably Henry Holtsclaw came from Orange. James Oxford, William Sherrill and the negro Harry were born on the Catawba river, and lived in what is now Caldwell county. There is neither ___ or ___ to show it is a fact that Harry was the same Harry that saved the women and children from the Cherokees in 1768 in the blockhouse where they

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

had taken refuge while the men were gone to meet the Indians, but from the conditions and circumstances at that time and year following it is more that probably that he was the identical Harry.

The "Meeting-House" was burn down perhaps twenty five or thirty years after it was built, and the organization dissolved but was soon after followed by the organization at Antioch which will come next.

Edward Teague and his wife Sarah are buried in the cemetery where the church was built. The identity of their grave is lost, but their descendents are making arrangements to perpetuate their memory by a suitable monument.

Antioch Church

(Records of Alexander Association, 1888)

By J. B. Pool, Historian

In obedience to the duties imposed upon me in the Constitution of our Association as Historian, I herewith submit as brief history of Antioch church as possible.

This church is located in Ellendale township, Alexander county, NC, about nine miles west of Taylorsville. It was organized on the 29th day of July, 1826, by a Presbytery consisting of ministers and deacons: Wm. Dobson, Sr., Wm. Hines, Richard Wallace, Wm. Dobson, Jr., John Swain and Alexander West. The brethern and sisters were found orthodox and were constituted into a Baptist church called Antioch. The church was organized with 6 males and 7 females by the close of the year 13 more were added to the membership. Rev. Wm. Dobson was the first pastor, then Wm. Richards to Sept 18, 1830. On May 10, 1828, Rebecca White joined by experience. The church has belonged to the following Associations: Brier Creek, Catawba, Lewis Fork, Brushy Mountain, and Alexander. On Sept. 18, 1830, J. F. McCall was chosen pastor. Wm. Richards in August 1832. On the 6th of June, 1835, Wm. D. Holder was made pastor and was pastor up to 1843. Benjamin Austin was clerk from 1826 to 18__ and 1847. Records lost from 1843 to 1847. On May 22, 1847 Wm. Goforth was pastor R. L. Steele and J. H. West, April 22, 1848 James Reed and Wm. P__ ary 1851 George Swaim, May 1853 H. Holsclaw, June 1854, H. Holsclaw __ Swaim, Dec 1855. George Swaim and Daniel Austin, April 1858, J. B. Powell and Samuel Austin, May 1859, J. Crouch, Dec. 1862. Wm. Pool and D. B. Brown January, 1865, _ Ferguson, 1869 C. C. Pool, March, 1871, G. D. Sherrill, Aug __ and _ B. Pool July 1876, J. B. Powell, Sept 27, 1879 L. P. Gwa__ January 2, 18_5 J. B. Pool, August 6, 1885. L. P. Gwaltney, August 20, 1890.

Page 76

Page 18

H. D. LeQueux, October 24, 1885 James Reed was clerk 1847 to November 1849 R. H. Teague, 1849 to 1853. H. M. Julina, 1853 to April 1855 W. S. Pool, 1855 to Nov. 1860. H. M. Julina, 1860 to June 1871. R. W. Munday 1871 to 1874 S. P. Austin, 1874 to July 1879 W. E. White, 1879 to the present (1888). The church has had 22 different men as pastors since its organization, and 9 as clerk. The church began with 13 members; in 1847 it numbers; new, 1888, it has a membership of 257.

J. B. Pool, Association Historian.

Continuing: L. P. Gwaltney, pastor to 1889. D. W. Pool to 1893. J. W. Shaver to July 1897. D. W. Pool and W. J. Bumbarner to 1925.

Clerks: J. F. Moore, R. S. Austin, W. O. Bowman, R. L. Downs, Vance W. Teague.

The name Antioch was brought from a church in Orange County. The same name was given to a church near Springfield, MO by members from this church.

William White, Sr., hewed the heart pine logs with which the first church building was erected, in 1826. It was built high enough to have a gallery with entrance by stairs on the inside. In 1872, several of the leading members of the church considered a log wall church as antiquated, and further, more room for the

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

congregation was a necessity, and proceeded to erect a new and more commodious building and, after this was completed, they built a splendid arbor 80x100 feet, for warm weather services. The old heart pine logs were sold to E. C. Oxford for \$15, and he hauled them four miles and erected a barn with them. About 15 years later, H. B. Oxford sold the same logs to Asbury Dula, a darkey, who hauled them back to the foot of Barrett's mountain, not far from the church, and built another barn. They are just about one hundred years old as hewn logs, and their present condition indicates another hundred for them. The land upon which the church stands was entered about 1781 by the patriarch, William Austin, and when the church was organized, Nathan Austin, his youngest son, deeded five acres of beautiful forest grove to trustees for the uses of the church. The trustees have acquired ten acres more by donation and purchase. A well-kept cemetery, nicely enclosed by metal railing, is adjacent to the both church and arbor.

Since its organization the following named ministers have been ordained from its membership: James Reed, William Pool, Daniel Austin, Merritt Austin, David Bedford Brown, James B. Pool, Christopher C. Pool, W. A. Pool, D. D., Robert C. Cline, Charles A. Sigman, Benjamin Franklin Austin, Jackson U. Teague, Loyd W. Teague, Grover C. Teague. A few of these were ordained by other churches, but they were all of them originally members. "Him that is weak in the faith receive ye; but not to doubtful disputations." The church at Antioch, like other churches, has had its trials and tribulations, but controversial disputes did not have any showing whatever, and as it is nearing its century mark, its living members, at home and abroad, are planning to hold a great centennial reunion on July 29, 1926. The Alexander Baptist Association will hold its next annual session with Antioch beginning on Thursday before the second Sunday in October, 1926.

page 77 – also copied from a faded copy as page 80. notes in [] are marginal notes by JAC on page 80.

Page 21

Mt. Hebron Baptist Church

by Lee C. Echerd

It is situated four miles west of Taylorsville, on the Lenoir highway. It was organized October 9, 1912, by a Presbytery composed of L. P. Gwaltney, J. P. Gwaltney, J. W. Watts, G. Z. Bumgarner and T. E. Redmond. J. P. Gwaltney was made moderator and Deacon R. I. Downs clerk.

The organization consisted of 72 charter members, 51 of whom came from Three Forks church, 11 from Liledoun, 8 from Antioch and 2 from Lebanon.

J. W. Watts was first pastor. He served until January, 1915, when L. P. Gwaltney was chosen. He was succeeded by T. E. Payne, present pastor. P. E. Johnson was chosen clerk at the organization.

The church has prospered from the beginning and now numbers 159 members.

St. Luke's Lutheran Church

St. Luke's is five miles west of Taylorsville, about two miles south of the Lenoir highway. It was organized about 1906. There is a good parsonage about three-fourths of a mile south of the church. The details of the history of this church have not yet been received, but will be written before the records are closed.

Some of Ellendale's Citizens

"An isthmus is a narrow neck of land connecting two larger bodies." The present or passing time has been compared to an isthmus connecting "The Land of Was" with "The Land of Is to Be." As we move across this narrow connection line, we cannot comprehend how one individual can be much above or below another in the same environs, but some of us leave no vestige whatever of our transition, and the next passenger is entirely oblivious of our precedence; other of us have some sigh, but it is soon obliterated by

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 36

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

the onward tramp; but there are still others who so move among the affairs of men that their influence is plainly seen and felt in "The Land of Is to Be."

Hero worship is an entirely different proposition from a plain statement of facts, and will be removed from this record as far as possible.

William Austin

Came from Maryland to Orange county and from thence to what is now Ellendale township, with the enforced emigration following Alamance troubles [see note below – ggm]. Another family related to William came directly from Maryland to what is now Wittenburg township, just after the Revolutionary War and always claimed that they were owners in fee of a tract of land lying on the north bank of the Potomac River. W. A. Pouk?, D. D., now of Massfield, Texas, and a great grandson of William Austin has learned that Stephen Austin first governor of Texas and for whom the capital of Texas was named, was of the same family of Austins. **[NO!!! Wishful thinking!]**

William Austin purchased a fertile tract of land just south of Job's mountain, on Middle Little river from James Douglas, and entered an adjoining tract, and lived and died upon it. He was an old man when he arrived from Orange. A considerable portion of the population of western Alexander are his descendants; the writer of these lines is a great great grandson.

[note – Alamance, NC was the site of the Battle of Alamance, in which Colonial Gov. Wm. Tryon crushed the Regulator Movement – one of the first conflicts leading to the Revolutionary War. – ggm]

Page 25

Two things connect James Watts with the Alamance struggle. The first is that his wife was a sister of William and Edward Teague, who were factors in the proceedings, and another that his grandson, A. C. Watts, son of Magnus Watts, bore as his given name, the name of "Andrew Culberson." The name of Andrew Culberson appears frequently in the Colonial Records as a factor in the perilous times of that period, also that of Samuel Culberson.

More of the Watts history will be given in individual records.

Capt. Robert Boyd

(from documents of Benjamin Austin, Sr.)

The territory covered by Capt. Boyd's militia company extended from the Wilkes and Irodele lines to Upper Little River and from the top of the Brushies to the Catawba river, as shown by a list of taxables of the same for the year 1807. There were 161 taxpayers, 115 white polls and 1 black polls. Benjamin Austin returned ?1800 acres, Nathan Austin 1150 acres, Christian Keller 450 acres, James Oxford 500 acres, Thomas Bradburn 1000 acres, Edwin Brown 600 acres. The lowest returned was 50 acres.

Capt. Boyd's residence was near ?? and northeast of where Mr. Hermon Church now stands. He was the father of 'Squire Thomas Boyd', who named Ellendale Springs.

Robert Burton Smith

Was a private in Company G., 37th NC State Troops. He was shot through the lead at the battle of Fredericksburg on December 13, 1852. The ball entered his temple just back of his left eye and came out just under his right ear. He is still living 86 years old, but has for over a year nearly lost the sight of the other eye. When the ball struck him he was standing with both hands clasped around his rifle and the butt resting on the ground. This position supported him so he did not fall and enabled him to start and walk about a mile to the field hospital. His strong vitality and will power, and also his cheerful disposition, were potential factors in his recovery and also in prolonging his life to a good old age. His home has been in Ellendale all his life.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rev. George R. Talley

His father, George N. Talley, Sr., married Miss Theodosia Mays, a relative of Sheriff H. W. Mays, sometime between 1818 and 1830. They settled on Prater's Creek, where Geo. R. Jr. was born; also a sister, Huldah Maria, who married Thomas Reed son of the pioneer, Jesse Reed.

The father died when the children were very young and the widow married David Julian. George R. grew to manhood at the home of his mother and went to school and entered the ministry in the Methodist church. He became a preacher of great power and eloquence and was a chaplain in Gen. Lee's army. His subsequent history is lost.

Rev. Daniel Milton White

Also a Methodist preacher and an uncle of the writer. He left Ellendale in 1832 at the age of 15. He worked in South Carolina at the carpenter's trade for about a year. He then went to New Orleans and worked up the Mississippi to Hannibal, MO, where he married Miss Mary Davis and located. He worked at his trade several years, and entered the ministry and preached and worked as an architect, too. He was a fellow townsman with Samuel L. Clemens (Mark Twain). His life was a life of good health, strong vitality, and active service. He died in Missouri at the age of 94.

page 79

History of Alexander Co., NC

by William E. White
Stony Point, NC – 1926

Microfilmed at Alexander
Library by L.D.S.
F.#913,442

copied by Janet A. Curtis, May 1975

page 81

Edward Teague

Was another patriarch of a large posterity in Alexander. A preacher of deep feeling and sympathy, founder of the first church in the territory of Ellendale, and was one of the signers of a largely-signed petition of remonstrance against Governor Tryon's tyrannical government. His brother, William Teague, also a refugee, was another signer. Edward had two sons, Moses and Vandaver; three daughters; Rebecca married Nathan Austin; Larana married Jehu Barnes; Isabella married Duck or Buck Jim Teague. Moses married Katie Payne, daughter of the Revolutionary soldier, Robert Payne, and was a soldier under "Old Hickory: Jackson in his Indian campaigns, and at New Orleans in 1814. Vandaver married a Carpenter and was drowned in a swollen stream in sight of home as he was returning from a journey. Edward and his wife are buried in a cemetery near the site of the church he founded.

Robert Payne

Was another refugee from Tryon's tyranny; but presumably passing by the inconsistency of the militarists who assisted Tryon and then turned against Tryon's King, he served in one or more campaigns in the Colonial ranks and brought home a memento of his services, a cannonball picked up on a battle field. This memento is still in possession of Roy Munday, who married Dora? Crench?, one of his descendants in the

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

fifth generation. The battlefield was said to be the Cowpens, but history says Morgan's cannon at The Cowpens was a pine log. If Tarleton had any cannon, he ran and left them.

One of Robert Payne's descendants Bruce Payne, is new president of Vanderbilt University, Nashville, TN.

Robert entered a tract of land just below the junction of two principal branches of Middle Little River, and he and his wife are buried upon it.

Alexander West

Another refugee, A large muscular man, of prodigious strength and physical powers, and at the same time a man of excellent judgment and undoubted integrity. Nelson A. Powell, the historian of Caldwell county, leaves the record that Alexander West assisted in building the first houses in the town of Hillsboro. He first settled on lands between Barrett's Mountain and Lower Little river, but after the Revolutionary War, sold out there, and moved to lands on Upper Little River, in what is now Caldwell county. His descendants still live in Caldwell. It is told of him that he would not use dogs in the capture of game, but depended upon his complete knowledge of the habits of the wild animals, and was entirely successful.

William Reed

Was a refugee from Alamance and also a soldier in the Continental Army. He was in the garrison at Charleston when Gen. Lincoln surrendered it to Le?. Prevost?, but with many other soldiers escaped before the British got possession of the American quarters and came home. There were six brothers of the ??? that came from Alamance; James, Henry, William, Jesse, Hugh and Isaac. Henry, William, and Jesse were the only ones of them that left descendants in Ellendale. Twenty of their descendants bearing the name of Reed were Confederate soldiers. Of these twenty, only eight returned. The other twelve were killed in battle or died in prisons or hospitals.

page 82

page 51

Baird's iron-works were a great benefit to the county; but had to stop operations for want of ore.

Baird's Forge was the only post office in Burke county east of Morganton before and during the War of 1812. I have in my possession a circular letter from Israel Pickens, M. C., after Governor of Alabama, to Benjamin Austin, Baird's Forge, NC." In the letter, he writes intelligently about the war then in progress.

Samuel Austin, Sr.

Samuel Austin, Sr., was patriarch of the Wittenberg family of Austins and was in some manner related to William Austin, the Ellendale patriarch, but just what relation is not now known to any of the posterity of either. Samuel came to North Carolina from Maryland, on the north bank of the Potomac, about 1800. His name does not appear in the census of 1790, but does appear on the tax roll of 1807. He entered a tract of land on the ridge between Big Rock Creek and Isaac's Creek, where Bethlehem church now stands. The timber on 130 acres of land that he entered was sold within the last year for \$50,000. The fact that he and William Austin were related leaves the inference that William came from Maryland to Orange county before he came to Burke.

Samuel, Sr., was also distinguished from other Sam Austins as "Lame Sam" and "Shoemaker Sam". About 1836 he removed with several of his sons and daughters to Green county, Missouri, near where the city of Springfield now stands. His sons were: William, who married Margaret Bently, [sic] daughter of the pioneer Moses Bently; Nathan who married Nathan Austin's daughter, Isabel, James (Red-Face Jim,) who married a Swinburne; Moses, who was a cripple from boyhood caused by rheumatism from playing in Big

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rock creek, and never married; Philip, who married a Teague, and Green and Levi, who emigrated with their father to Missouri.

His daughters were Anna, who married Philip Austin, son of Elijah Austin, Mollie, Revecca [Rebecca], and Tempie, who never married but kept spinsters home in Wittenberg township until their death, and there were two unmarried daughters who emigrated with their father. Moses, the cripple, could not walk, and devoted his time to acquiring such an education as he could obtain. He developed a beautiful handwrite, although it was somewhat unique in appearance. He taught school and was the first register of deeds of Alexander county. [He's got 2 Samuel's mixed up!] - JAC

The Bowman Family

The Bomans were among the second early pioneers, but while they were not so early, they held to their homes with a tenacity that has rendered them and their relations by intermarriage easily the dominant family of Wittenburg township. Dr. A. L. Crouse, of Hickory, in 1905 wrote a full and complete history of the Bowman family up to that date in connection with other historical sketches of Wittenberg township. We will take information from the early part of D. _ _ _ family and would only insert the later ____ [rest of paragraph/page unreadable]

page 83

Letter from Darlene Keith, Springfield, MO to JAC, Apr 22, 1977:

Dear Mrs. Curtis,

A friend of mine, Hazel Voris, told me that she had written to you about some information on my AUSTIN line in a recent letter. I thought before she heard from you I would write myself, and update the information she gave you.

My gr. grandmother was an Austin. Her father was I believe Eleaszer B. (think this must be Bergen) Austin, [Eleazer?] her mother was Martha Melinda Fox. My grandmother (her daughter) and her cousin both thought that Bergen Austin died in an army camp of dynasty[sic] ca late 1861-2 and that Martha Melinda Austin (remarried Wm. James Wollard) drew a government pension, which would indicate he served the Union. Both of these two ladies are deceased now, but they seemed to give me all they knew at the time I questioned them.

I have written the adjutant of Missouri – no record of an Eleaszer or a Bergen Austin. I have also written the U. S. Adjutant, but I fear that may take some time and I do not hold much hope for success. I have not to this day found him on the 1860 census with his wife, or on the 1850 census with his father.

I know he lived, their marriage record is in the Greene County, MO courthouse. They were married 31 Mar. 1857 and it states that they were both from Greene Co. My grandmother said that she thought her mother was born in Greene Co. long before I ever found their marriage recorded. I have a copy of Tempy Jane Austin Fox's death certificate. It states that her father was Bergen Austin, but the person who gave the information did not know his state of birth.

Can you help me? I have exhausted every avenue that I can think of right now, perhaps if you do not have any information on this line of Austin's you can think of another direction I should pursue. I would appreciate that very much.

This is the data I have on the family:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Eleaszer B. Austin (think Bergen) b. __, d. ca after July 1861-62, marr 31 Mar 1857 Greene Co., MO
Martha Melinda Fox, she b Dec 1829 (Tenn?), d 18 Mar 1905 Polk Co., MO. Children:
Mary Gertrude, b 8 May 1858, d 3 Aug 1878 (unmarried)
Temy Jane, b. 4 Mar 1860, d 8 May 1942 (m. Austin Leon Fox) Polk Co., MO
William George, b 26 Mar 1862, d 26 Dec 1913, (m. Mary Noblett) Polk Co., MO

I have additional information on the descendants of this couple that I will not send at this time.

Thank you for your time, I appreciate any help you may be able to give me. Please find a SASE for your reply, enclosed.

Sincerely, Darlene Keith

page 84 – REALLY bad dark copy of letter from Darlene Keith, May 4, 1977

Dear Janet:

Thank you for your prompt answer. I appreciate it so much because I know you are extremely busy.

The day my letter to you left my house, I went to the library again and there I made a startling discovery! I know you will think this is crazy but Hazel and I have both seen it and so I am sending you a photocopy of the 1850 census. It is what they call a “wet copy”, so it isn’t permanent, as it will eventually fade. The micro-film is even plainer.

Up to this time I had not read the actual micro-film, but had relied on a printed copy which Hazel had copied information on from. I probably would not have picked up what I think is the census taker’s mistake (I have ?bundled? other bad ones in adjoining counties;) if the marriage record had not been so emphatic “Eleaszer B.” Whoever read the census and put into printed form saw that Benjamin’s wife’s name was Eleanor and since the last child was listed as female, tried to make Eleazer into Eleanor. Hazel and I do not believe that these can be the children of Eleanor anyway, since Benjamin married her in Greene Co., on 24 July 1841, (9 years is a very short time to produce 8 children all teen-agers.) This is the same woman because later, wills and probate records attest to the fact that she is the former Eleanor Chadwick. There is no doubt in my mind that this is my gr. gr. grandfather. (see attached copy)

Here is the 1860 Census

560-596 Benjamin Austin	65 m	NC	Caroline Spain is Sophronia C.
Elender	63 f	NC	A. is Eleaszer I think because
561-597 James Spain	26 m	TN	of where he is living. (Ozark
Caroline	28 f	NC	dialect could have sounded like
Benj.	5 m	MO	Alley – a – zer)
William	3 m	“	
Robert	6/12 m	“	In 1860 Webster Co. there is a
562-598 A. Austin	23 m	NC	Robert and family living there
Martha	28 f	TN	who was also born in NC, and
Mary	1 f	MO	the Webster Co. Austins came
			from somewhere else, I think.

Perhaps the family was a little mixed up on Temy Jane’s birth, since she had not arrived on the scene yet in 1860. Mary’s date I secured from her tombstone.

I was personally acquainted with James H. Fox who gave the information about Temy Jane; he was my grandmother’s baby brother, and he was the kind of man who was not respected in the community, let alone what he had to say, so don’t take too much stock in what that death certificate says. Temy Jane was probably born in Greene County (both grandma and her cousin told me at different times, and of course

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

they weren't even raised up together,) Martha Melinda Fox was born in Tennessee, Williamson Co., I think; and Bergen in NC.

Let me hear from you about what you think. You must think I am crazy by now for sure, but from all I can see and find, I believe this is why I haven't been able to find him before. Because she never knew her father, I'm sure Tempy Jane just didn't have much to tell anyone about him.

Sincerely, Darlene

page 85 – mostly illegible copy of a census...

1994-1994	Benj.? Austin	53 m	“	500	NC
	Eleanor?	51 f	“		“
	Robert	18 m	“		“
	Sophronia C.	19 f	“		“
	Eleazer? B.	15 f	“		“
1995-1995	Robt? Austin	42 m	“	800	“
	Sophronia	31 f	“		“
	John	15 m	“		“
	?? ??	12 m	“		different last name?

page 86 – Excerpted information from: Missouri State Board of Health STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH #18762

Tempy Jane Fox, white widowed female, husband Austin L., born Mar 4, 1860
age 72 yrs 2 mos 4 days
Birthplace Polk County, MO
Housewife at own home
Bergen Austin born MO
Maiden name Malinda Fox
Informant James H. Fox, Hermansville, MO
Burial May 10, 1942 Plum Grove Cemetery
Residence Rural Polk County, MO, Flemington Twp.
Date of death 8 Apr 1942, of Coronary thrombosis due to Arteriosclerosis, lasted 10 minutes.

page 87 Raleigh NC 1972-73

#5289-Hugh Fox 27 Oct 1806 enters 400 acs running south on William Foxes line to Austins line

#5293 – Samuel Austin 29 Oct 1806 enters 200 acs north side of Upper Little R. on the waters of Isaack Creek on south side of sd Austin line.

#5344 – James England, 28 Jan 1807 – enters 200 acs on a branch of the Catawba Riv. “adjoining my own line.”

#5348 – Benjamin Austin, 28 Jan 1807 – enters 250 acs on south fork of Middle Little River “joining my old tract on the North and West and South

#5458 – Benjamin Austin 26 Jan 1808 – enters 300 acs north side Upper Little River joining Samuel Austin, Peter Williams, and John White.

#5937 – Samuel Austin , 31 Jan 1812 – enters 300 acs on waters of Upper Little Riv Isaack Creek, adj. own...

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

#5951 – Benjamin Austin 23 Mch 1812 – enters 150 acs at same location of above (#5937) adj. Samuel Austin on the west and William Austin on the west and north.

#6003 – William England, 28 Oct 1812, reg. 28 Jan 1813 – enters 50 acs on Camp Branch on east side of my own land

#6133 – William England – enters 50 acs – same location – head of Clarks Meadow branch adjoining his own and land of Benj. Austin and Jacob Spears.

#6211 – James Austin 29 Mch 1814 – enters 300 acs...

#6213 – Silas Murphey 31 Mch 1814 enters 100 acs

Deeds of Gift 1802 – 1805 (folder)

Bejm. Austin Sr. to Elijah Austin junr Chattle property “love and parentable regard for my son Elijah Austin...” all my stock of hogs, cattle and sheep, farming tools and carpenter tools, one wind mill and one clock at my death.

Dated 2 Dec 1831 (proven in court 1 June 1841 and recorded in Bk 24, p. 170)

Wilkes Co., NC, Three Fork Baptist Church, estab. 6 Nov 1790 on land granted to Aaron England by NC sometime previously. Read about first ten years of filmed minutes of this church.

Sarah Coleman and Lois Avis, recd. by “Experience” (baptised) 6 Nov 1790.

page 88

Raleigh, NC p. 9

Vol. 12

John Austin (p. 18, folio 4) Special certificate paid into Comptroller Sept 1783 – L-10, 10-S

(Was rushed while doing these accts.)

Vol. 10, p. 36, folio 4: Charles England, L25 – paid by Thomas Bro__ to compl.

Burke County, NC – Land Entries (C.R.014.401.1) 1795 – 1830, 1805 – 18__
all pages in this old ledger before 1805 are torn and mostly missing, failed to find anything of interest on those partial pages.

#5146 – John England, 27 Nov 1805 rec 27 Feb 1806 – enters 100 acs land in Burke Co lying on waters of Big Cain Creek, on west side of the creek beginning on Chestnut tree marked

#5158 – (?tady) Deel, 6 Jan 1806 – enters 130 acs on branch of Silver Creek, adj. corner of Daniel Morgan’s land.

#5168 – Thomas England, 14 Jan 1806, rcd 15 Apr 1806 – enters 100 acs on North side of Lowe River beginning at large chestnut tree on top of the Ridge marked T. E. Runing a north Cove

#5176 – Benjamin Austin, 28 Jan 1806 rec 28 Apr 1806 – enters 300 acs north side of Upper Little Riv. joining lands of Samuel Austin, Pete Williams, and John White.

#5177 – Samuel Austin, 28 Jan 1806, rec 18 Apr 1806 – enters 200 acs lying on waters of Upper Little River called Isaacke/Isaacks Creek and the White Oak Branch, joining my own land and lands of John Coles and Daniel Pain. [Payne?]

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

#5293 – Jacob Harshaw, 28 Jan 1806, reg 28 Apr 1806 – enters 100 acs lying on Wards branch, “beginning at my line”

#5218 – John England, 5 Mch 1806, reg. prob. 9 Jue 1806) enters 200 acs on waters of Little Bare (Bear?) Creek and North Lowe River “adjoining my own land on north and west of my own land

#5219 – John England, 5 Mch 1806, reg 9 Jue 1806 – enters 150 acs on Big Bare Creek, on Robert Burchfields line running up the creek on both sides for a compliment.

#5220 – John England - 5 Mch 1806, reg 9 Jue 1806 – enters 50 acs lying in Linville Cove on north side of sd River on a Creek called Elk Iron beginning on Alexander Erwins line.

#5256 – Elijah Austin - 31 July 1806, reg 1 Nov 1806 – enters 200 acs on east side of upper Little River adjoining Elisha Austin on South and John White on east.

#5257 – Elisah Austin (Elijah? Elisha?) 31 July 1806 – enters 200 acs on waters of Upper Little River adj. my own land on N and Jacob Spears on west.

page 89 North Carolina census...

Ross	James	1	3	4	1	-
Blackburn	Younger	1	3	3	1	-
Moore	William	1	2	8	-	-

these three were listed next door to one another and distance from Elisha Dodson) and short distance away was:

Moore	David	1	1	1	-	-
-------	-------	---	---	---	---	---

Wilkes County, North Caroline 1787

Rowland Judd for Nathaniel Vanney’s Dist.

Anderson	John	1	3	7	-	-
----------	------	---	---	---	---	---

Thomas Ferguson’s Dist., by William Lenoir 1787

Bradley	Laurance	1	1	4	-	-
Moore	John	1	5	6	-	-
Ross	James	1	2	4	-	-

Capt. Hardin’s Dist., by Jesse Franklin

Austin	David	1	4	1	-	-
Conley	Henry	1	4	3	-	-

Gloucester Dist., Caswell Co. NC 1787 Jan 16

Austin	William	1	5	3	-	-
--------	---------	---	---	---	---	---

Montgomery County, NC 1784-1787

Austen	Bryant	no other info given				
--------	--------	---------------------	--	--	--	--

Note: there were additional names in each of these districts that I did not copy.

Rev. War Army Accounts

1157 – David Austin, for services against the Chicamaga Indians
L-4, S-9, P-3 (Vol. 6, p. 17, folio 1)

J. England (Vol. 6, p. 70, folio 1) acct brought forward

1285 - J. England (Vol. 6, p. 70, folio 3) “ “

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

605 - S. Austin (Vol. 6, p. 94, folio 3) L15, 10s - L2, 15S,9
 1367 - I. Austin (Vol. 7, p. 14, folio 2) L14, 8S - L3, 13S, 3
 899 - Solomon Austin (Vol. 7, p. 90, folio 2) L6, 10S - L2
 404 - William Austin (Vol. 7, p. 4, folio 4) L9, 6S - L3, 8, 5P
 J. England (Vol. 7, p. 7, folio 4) L7, 18S - L2, 12S
 J. England (Vol. 7, p. 84, folio 4) L3, 4S - L1, 11 S
 290 - J. England (Vol. 7, p. 43, folio 4) L266, 10S, 3P

Vol. 11

“E” John Austin (p. 91, folio 2) Sergeant 2126
 John Austin (p. 48, folio 2) L9, 2S – Specie

page 90 – Raleigh, NC p.7

Surry Co NC. Willesees District

Riggs	Samuel	2	1	3	-	-	
Riggs	Zadock	1	3	3	-	-	
Riggs	David	1	5	5	-	-	
Riggs	Iram	1	2	1	-	-	[Hiram?]
Scott	Benjamin	1	1	2	-	-	
Bledsoe	William	1	2	3	-	-	
Ross	Charles	1	-	1	-	-	
Ross	John	1	1	1	-	-	
Guin/Quin	Charles	1	-	1	-	-	
Guin/Quin	Cornelius	1	1	1	-	-	
Bledsoe	Benja	1	4	5	-	-	
Ross	Thomas, Jr.	1	1	2	-	-	
Ross	John	1	-	1	-	-	
Ross	Thomas	1 white male 60+					
Boon	Ratliff, Sr.	1	2	3	4	6	
Boon	Ratliff, Jr.	1	1	2	-	-	
Boone	Thomas	1	4	4	-	-	
Bledsoe	John	2?	1	-	-	-	
Bledsoe	Moses	1	1	6	-	-	

(Surry Co. NC) Capt. Hickman’s Dist.

Parmer	John	1	3	3	2	2	
Duncan	James	1	3	7	-	-	
Webb	William	1	2	5	-	1	
Austin	Nat	-?	1	-	-	-	
Hawkins	Ben, Jr.	1	-	4	-	-	
Hawkins	Ben	1	1	2	-	-	
	Bryant – no other info given						

(Surry Co. NC) Capt. Absalom Bostick (taken by him)

Morgan	Valentine	1	-	3	-	-	
Dearing	Anthony	1	3	3	3	2	
Parker	Elisha	1	1	3	-	-	
Dodson	Joshua	2	2	3	-	-	
Dodson	Charles	1	2	4	-	-	
Dodson	Joshua, Jr.	1	1	1	-	-	

also taken by Absalom Bostick

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Fry	Valentine	1	-	3	-	-
Fry	Michael	2	2	5	-	-
Cummins	Joseph	1	2	7	-	-

Surry Co., NC, Capt. Gaines Dist. taken by Matthew Moore, J. P.

Goine	Joseph	1	2	2	1	-
McKenney	James	1	5	3	-	-

Surry Co., NC, Capt. Wrights Dist

Parker	Jonathan	2	6	5	-	-
Anderson	John	1	2	2	-	-
Bradley	Joseph	2	2	6	-	-

Surry Co., NC, Blackburns Dist, by Chas. McAnally

following Charles, John, and Jesse McAnally was

Dodson	Elisha	1	1	2	-	-
--------	--------	---	---	---	---	---

page 91 – Raleigh, NC p. 5 – Burke Co., NC

Burke Co., NC List of Taxables 1782 – 1814 (C.R. 014.701.1)

1782 Campbell, John L 68 (? S)

1786 – total numbers only, no name given

1790 – 1792 – 1793 Folder

1792 England, Thomas 137 acs E of Apelation Mtn., 1 poll

1793 – Capt. __ Company

England, Daniel 3.9 acs E. of Apelation Mtn, 2 polls

England, John blotch across land record, no poll

1793 – Capt. Adams Company

England, William, 150 acs Eastern Lands, no poll

1793 – Capt. Austin’s Company

Austin, Philip, 200 acs land, 1 poll (wh)

1793 – John Carson’s Company

Harris, Benj., 235 acs land, 1 poll (wh)

1793 – Thos Whites Company

found no name of interest

Taxables 1794 – 1795 Folder

1794 – Capt Henry Woods Company

England, Daniel, 380 acs land, no Studs, 2 polls

England, Joseph, 300 acs land, no Studs, 1 poll

England, Samuel, no land, no studs, 1 (?or 2) polls

Note: this list is in poor condition, some names not legible

1794 – Capt Thos Whites Company

found no name of interest

1795 – Capt Hugh (?) Company

England, Joseph, 100 acs land, 1 poll

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Inglad, Thomas, 137 acs land, 1 poll
this list was in fair condition

1795 – Capt ?? Company

___min Austin, 850 acs land and 1 poll

___m Austin, 900 acs land and 2 polls

___ip Austin, 350 acs land and 1 poll

(blotch across given names of these Austins, probably Benjamin, William and Philip) apparently next door to one another.

Guin, James, 100 acs land and 1 or 4 poll

Green, Elijah, 150 acs land and 1 poll

(not next door to Austins)

Taxables 1805 Folder (good condition)

1805 – Capt Millers Company taken by James Hawkins

England, William, 250 acs land and 1 poll

1805 – Capt Bobsons Company

Bevins, Lyas, no land, no Black poll, 1 poll

Burnet, Littleberry, 240 acs, no BP, 1 poll

page 92

Hawkins Co., NC (Tenn)

1789 - Looney, Moses - J.P.

Campbell, David - J.P.

Murphy, William - J.P.

Tennessee Co., NC (Tenn)

1784 - Boyd, Bazil J.P.

Duncan, Martin J.P.

Surry Co., NC Miscellaneous Records 1771-1922 (C.R. 092.928.1, one file box)

1780 – Commission for Confiscation of Loyalist property

Phillips, Joseph

Shepperd, Wm.

Dobson, William

Armstrong, John

bound to Richard Caswell, Gov. in amount of 300,000 pounds

Moore, Matthew – appt to sd Commission at later date.

Legislative Papers Surry Co., NC Tax List 1771 and 1772 (L.P. 11.1) – three small booklets

1771 – List of Taxables for Clerk of House of Burgess

Austin, William 1

England, John 1

1772 – Taxables for 1772

Austain, John sr 2 (listed together next door)

“ John jr. 1 “

“ David 1 “

“ William 1 “

Austain, William 1 listed after several other men

Dodson, Charles 3

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Denny, Edmund	3	next door
Denny, John	2	“
Dodson, Reuben	1	<i>[she missed Valentine Osten]</i>
Denny, Asery	1	
Denny, Hennery	1	
Denny, Lazarous	1	
Enyard, John	1	
Enyard, Abraham	1	
Taxables of 1772, recd 29 Jan 1773		
England, John	1	
Fiscus, Frederick	1	<i>[prob. from Lancaster Co., PA]</i>
Lamb, Joseph	1	
Murfee, Richard	5	

page 93

From Archives and Hall of History, Raleigh, NC, copied by Bess Ma?htley, West Chester, PA, 1972-3
Burke Co., NC

List of Justices of Peace and Militia Officers 1784 – 1806 (1 vol.)

B. O. 147 Stack 2A

1784 – Mackey, James	JP	not acting
1793 – Austin, Bejn	JP	reappointed Nov 1795
1797 – Kell, Robert	?JP	runaway
1798 Austin, Philip	JP	
178_ - McDowell, Joseph	Col.	
1787 – Holmes, Robert	Lt. Col.	
1787 – McDowell, Joseph (P.G.)	first Maj	
1787 – White, Joseph	2 nd Maj.	
1898 – White, John	1 st Maj.	

Chatham Co., NC

1784 – Howard, James	(? JP or ?Militia, not clear) resigned
1784 – Vestal, William	(“)
1784 – Anderson, James	JP
1788 – Mebane, John	JP
1792 – Mebane, John	appt Lt. Col. Com

Lincoln Co., NC

1796 – Scott, William	resigned (? JP or Militia)
1791 – Moore, Wm.	1 st Maj
1795 – Moore, Wm	promoted Col Com 1 st Reg

Surry Co. NC

- Wray, Zachareah	JP, runaway (no date, prob 1784)
1784 – Wood, Stephen	JP
Mosby, Samuel	JP, resigned
1787 – Mosby, Samuel	appt 2 nd Maj.

Wilkes Co., NC

1784 – Herndon, Benjamin	Lt Col Comd
Allen, Richard	1 st Maj
Franklin, Jesse	2 nd Maj

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1784 – Alston, James	JP	refused to act
Alston, Wm.	JP decd	
Scott, John	JP,	refused to act

Washington Co. (Tenn)

1784 – Bledsoe, Anthony	JP and 1 st Col Comd
Bledsoe, Isaac	1 st Maj
1787 – Bledsoe, Isaac	Lt Col
Mansker, Kasper	from 2 nd Maj to 1 st Maj
Lynn, James	2 nd Maj
1788 – Bledsoe, Isaac	Lt Col Comd
Winchester, James	Lt Col
1789 – Lynn, James	1 st Maj
Sharp, Anthony	2 nd Maj.

page 94

Received by Letter

1790 – Sarah Coleman
1792 – Ezekiel England

Dismissed

1793 – Jesse Council
Lidia Council
Mattw. Council

Register

24 – Ezekiel England
37 – Hodges Counsel
52 – Matthew Counsel
55 – Jesse Counsel
113 – David Coleman
136 – Elizabeth Morphew
recd by Experience

Excommunicated

1794 – Ezekiel England
-Hodges Council

Died

no name of interest found

1790 Census Wilkes Co., NC 8th Company

p. 1233	Council Jesse	2	3	3	0	0	
	Council, Jurdin	1	0	0	0	0	
	England, Aron	1	3	1	0	0	Aaron England?
	England, Ezek	1	1	1	0	0	Ezekiel England?
	Coleman, Sarah	1	2	3	0	0	

Note: Aaron England's land adjoined land of Jesse Council. (NC grant of 300 acs, purchased at L10/100 acs) and in Oct 1790 he sold ½ to Ezekiel England (undoubtedly his brother).

The only Benjamin Harris found in 1790 census do not fit for the son-in-law of John England Sr. (father of Aaron England), this lending evidence for he and wife Margaret being the extra male over ae 16 and extra female in the household of John England Sr. of Burke Co. in 1790 census list.

1790 – Census Chatham Co., NC

p. 387 0 Harris, Benjamin 3 4 4 0 14

Believe this could be the father of the Benjamin Harris who married Margaret England in Surry Co., NC (Aaron England signed marriage b.) after her father returned to Surry from Chatham Co. (Elizabeth, sister of Aaron England mrd 1775 Silas Morphey (“Murphy”))

turning to records of Deep River Quaker M.M.:

1785 – 3,7 Benjamin Harris disowned, married out of unity.
(unless a 2nd marriage couldn't be the above Benjamin)

1795 – 9,7 Benjamin Harris, condemned his misconduct

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1795 – 11,2 Margaret Harris and dtr Barshaba received by request
1795 – 12,7 Obediah, Pleasant, and James Harris received by request of father, Benjamin.
1807 – 5,4 Benjamin Harris and family granted certificate to Miamma M.M. Ohio [Miami]
1807 – 5,4 Margaret Harris and three daughters granted certificate to Miamma M.M. Ohio
1783 – 7,7 Silas Murphy, received by request
Note – failed to find any Quaker record reinstating Benjamin Harris nor did I find any NC Quaker M.M. receiving certificate issued to John England in 1767. (issued for New Garden, M.M.)

page 95 – letter from Mayfield, KY – no date

Dear Jane,

Oh! Dear! Today is the day of the beginning of the reunion and I didn't get this information in the mail as soon as I had intended to. Please forgive me and hopefully Mr. Steiner will not be disgusted with me and will share any helpful finding with me.

Thanks for the suggestion of what and how to do the searching at the courthouse. The first chance I get I will start my homesteading there. I work under a slight handicap as I do not drive and we have a little fellow (13 this month) who is mentally and physically handicapped, along with several other problems and it is very difficult to get anyone that can handle him and that I can feel confident about. Jane, I am not complaining, he is such a precious child and has added much to our lives.

We really do appreciate your sharing your findings with us. Sure does get to be a small world. I think the Vincent Austin son of Samuel F. Austin m. Amanda Stevenson is the same Van Austin that married Sara Edna Brown who is a daughter to Charlie Brown and wife Mary Hearn (Thacker) who are my Gr-Gr grandparents, how about those apples?

Last Sunday we drove down to the place where Moses Austin Senior is buried, we took a picture of the tree. Mr. Henry Austin is now deceased but his son Douglas is living in the house. C. F. talked with haim (sp) We had Rusty and I did not get out, the lady of the house was away, but Douglas asked us to come back and he would take us to the grave sites of Moses Jr. and the others. His sister in Texas is interested in this and working on it, we hope to be in touch with her.

Tidbit: There is a Primitive Baptist Church in Mayfield and among the charter members of 1824 are Moses Austin and Mary Austin. I have tried to find where the records are, if they are. Possibly the Baptist Archives is Nashville, TN. But in observance of their 150 years the church put out a booklet, I am trying to get my grubby little hands on one. I have talked to the wife of the present clerk and they have the original signatures, so when we can visit them we will. I will keep you posted on any thing that I think will be worthwhile.

o.k. that I dropped the Mrs. from you name. I was born 1928 so I don't feel you are all that much my senior.

Sincerely, Another Austin – Dorothy Austin

page 96 – family group sheet

Compiler: Mrs. Sally Day, Livonia, MI

William Green Austin, b 1806 NC, d 1827 – references: census and Will of John R. Tathey dtd 1827 married Mary Cathey, b 1805 NC. Children:

George W. Austin, b 1828 TN, married Sarah K. Dunnigan

Nancy Austin, b 1830 TN

Martha Austin, b 1833 TN

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Samuel G. Austin, b 1835 TN
John F. Austin, b 1838 TN
Mary Ann Austin, b 1840 TN, married Dickson TN 29 Aug 1861 Marion Verhaines
Levi C. Austin, b 1843 TN, married Amelia
William Dallas Austin, b 3 Dec 1845 TN, m. 5 Sept 1865 IL Jane Hamey, d 27 Oct 1928 TN
Lewis Cass Austin, b 19 Feb 1849 TN, m. Josephine L. Norflett

page 97

[Title name cut off on copy – doubtful]

Philip West Austin [doubtful]
b 13 Dec 1797 NC, d 24 Sept 1822, m. Polly Dudley 20 Sept 1827 Dickson Co., TN, she b 23 Feb 1810, d 27 Jan 1833.

ch: Nicholas Dudley Austin, b 19 Jan 1829 Dickson Co., TN, m. Mary (Polly) Perkins she b 1830 d 1911, bur Coon Creek Cem., Wright Co., MO. children:

Dew Philip, b 1849 KY, m(1) Julina Helsey (2) Lucy Jane Dorris
James m Tearblina Helsey (Nicholas should show up in Ark about 1861 as he
Martha E. m Jerimiah Calton abandoned his family about 1862. A story behind this)
Susan C. m Elizah McRobnts [sic]
Polly
Tessy J. m W. A. Helsey
Albert
Calbert

Susan Austin m P. A. Austin 25 Dec 1859 Graves Co., KY. Children:
Thomas B. b 1854 TN (They are on the 1860 census, Wright Co., MO)
Amand J. b 1855 TN
Mary A. b 1857 TN
Jamima E.

ch and gr ch by 2nd wife Sally Gilbert b 9 Aug 1809 Dickson Co., TN, d 29 Dec 1883 Graves Co., KY

Polly Dudley died young
James Austin m Elizabeth Carter
James Edwin b 28 Dec 1861 KY
Emma Elizabeth m T. M. Nance
Lucien Thompson
Sallie Etta m T. J. McClendon
William Lindsay m Edmona Stagg
Elbert West
Debbie Faustina
William m Althia Blane
Charles – a bachelor
Dicey Katherine m Archibald Pullen Carter
Orlando Lee b 21 Feb 1869
Walter Desmond
Philip Wesley b 25 Aug 1874
Dolly Pullen
Elizabeth J. Austin m George Washington Carter
Charlie
Lucian – bachelor
Sallie T. m John W. Carter
Rosie B. b 1874

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

W. Jonas b 1872
Zena
Augusta b 15 Sept 1876, m Noah Perkins
Roxie m Harve Dowdy
Dicie m Jeff Sanderson
Henry m Lois Ballard
Harriet Emeline m Sam Cross
Mattie m __ Head
Charles Robert m Nellie Jane Wyatt
Sally m __ Shaffer
Vince
Martha Ellen m Benjamin Patterson
William Phillip m Minnie Lou Harper
Philip Vince m Cinelia Farthing
Georgia
Lena m __ Frey
Beula m Vol Stokes
Cliff
Grace m __ Westfall
Otis

page 98

Thomas Huie Austin m Sarah Ann Sanderson
Lilly E. m __ Minton
?Alpha M. m Lula Mae Tucker
Nettie m Thomas Perkins
Elvis m Nettie Youngblood
Daisy m Marshal H. Gilbert
Rollie
John m Augusta Williams
Samuel m(1) Belle Elkins, (2) Mary Ann Cross
(1 family)
Harriet Louise m James Ollie Traugher
Buddy
Haley
Albert Pullen
infant
(2 family)
Lady Belle
Coleman Farthing m Floella Spillman
Olie Marvin
Annie Vera
John BruIrvin [sic]
Donnie S.
Sammie Lovey (f)
Marie Dovey

Is this what you wanted and does it make sense to you? If you want to know more I will tell you what I have.

page 99 – top cut off copy, title doubtful

Maryland Marriage Records??

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 52

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

by Annie Walker Burns

Annapolis, MD, 1938

SLC microfilm # ?873768 – page 139

Aurkhutt, Alexander Ann Barton 1765
 Calvert Co.
 Christ Church Record
 Original Record Diocesan Library, Baltimore, MD

Austen, Eleanor Batsen Maylor 1780
 Widow Thomas Austen, Prince Georges Co.
 Adm Accts Liber S T #1 folio 140
 Upper Marlboro, MC

Austen, Susannah Edward Philpot 1694
 Dau Thomas and Susannah Austen of Charles Co.
 Deeds Liber V #1 folio 310
 La Plata, MD

Austin, _____ Sarah Jones 1809
 Dau. Lewis Jones of Anne Arundel Co.
 Calvert Co. Abstract Deeds No. 1 folio 372

Austin, _____ John Smoote 1732
 Dau John and Elliner Austin of St. Marys County
 Wills Liber 20 folio 733

page 100 – MD continued – page 139

Austin, _____ William Harrison 1732
 Dau. John and Ellinor Austin, St Marys Co.
 Wills Liber 20 folio 738

Austin, Henry Jane Harvey 1731
 Widow Thomas Harvey, of Calvert Co.
 Test Pro Liber 29 folio 96
 Land Office, Annapolis

Austin, Henry Priscilla Pierce ??
 2nd Richard Smith
 Anne Arundel County
 St. James Parish Record folio 379
 Maryland Historical Society
 Land Record R B no 3 folio 381, Land Office, Annapolis

Austin, Jacob Rachel Hynes 1742
 Dau Thomas and Anne Hines of Queen Annes Co
 His Acct May 10-1744
 Adm Accts Liber 20 frolio 183
 Wills Liber 22 folio 514, Land Office, Annapolis

Austin James Sarah ??Hare?? 1767
 ??Saint ?? Church
 Frederick County
 Wills Liber #6 folio ??5

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 101 – MD page 140

Austin, James Sarah Walker 1767
Dau Thomas Walker and Elizabeth
Frederick County
His Will Pro Jan 7, 1771
Wills Liber A No. 1 folio 387
Frederick, MC

Austin, John Jane Sparks 1712
Calvert County
Married Jan 6, 1712
Christ Church Records
Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD

Austin, John Ellinor 1732
Grandparents of William Harrison
Godfather to Austin Sanford Smoote
St. Marys County
Wills Liber 20 folio 738

Austin, Richard Hannah Neale 1773
Dau. Jonathan and Heziah Neale
Talbot County
His Accounty June 1, 1773
Adm. Accts Liber 68 folio 7
Land Office, Annapolis

Austin, Susan Richard Turner 1784
Calvert County
St James Church Record folio 420
Maryland Historical Society, Baltimore, MD

page 102 - Page 141

Austin, Thomas Susanna Posey 1689
Widow John Posey
Charles County
Deeds liber Q?? Folio 23-24-20
La Plata, MD

Austin, William Martha Mack??mbly 1733-1775
See Mackeambly, Martha
Queen Annes County
Adm Accounts Liber 11 folio 712
15 folio 148
16 folio 47
Inv Liber 221 folio 147

Austin, William Ana Rough 1706
Dau William Rough
Prince Georges County
Deeds Liber C folio 171-210-17 pt 2

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

D folio 90 pt 2
Upper Marlboro, MD

Austin, William Mary Cleave 1740-1742
See Cleave, Mary
Wills Liber 22 folio 165
Adm Account Liber 19 folio 291
Hall of Records, Annapolis

Austin, William Elizabeth Tippen
D to ?? manuscript, 1726
?? Record of ?Arguments & Opinions
1723-1738 folio ?261

page 103 Page 142

Austin, William Tippen 1714
Queen Annes County
Son-in law of William Tippin
Wills Liber 14 folio 11

Austin, William ?Anne? Rought 1723
Dau William Rought
Prince Georges County
His will Aug 1, 17??
Warrants Liber C C No. 9 folio 91
Land Office, Annapolis

Avery, Ann Benjamin Granger 1676
Dau John and Anna Avery
Dorchester County
Chancery Liber 2 folio 138
Wills Liber 5 folio 199
Land Office, Annapolis

pate 104 – Tab A, to JAC 23 Mar 73

Tax List – Wake County NC Archives

1791	#33	Charles Austin	250 acres, (Hill's Dist)
1793		James Austin	120 acres, 1 white poll, (Warren's Dist.)
1794		Charles Austin	563 acres, 1 white poll (Temple's Dist.)
1802		Valentine Austin	125 acres, 1 white poll

Note: Recheck these tax records more thoroughly, some are barely legible.

page 105/106 – Tab B, Wake County Deeds, NC Archives, 22 Mar 73 – to JAC

Book R, p. 222

David Bunch to Charles Austin (of Wake)

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 55

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.
It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.
We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Inventore date 6 Oct 1799, F??d date 17 Mar 1803

[David Bunch was brother of Phoebe, wife of Charles Austin. See Paul Bunch Will 1771, Wake Co., NC, Olds p. 302.]

“For fifty pounds – a parcel of land in Wake County bounded as follows: Beginning at a pine and running a South course to a pine on William Marrots(?) line - - - Thence running a West course to a B??ch Jack - - - tree on James Hintonns line thence a North course to a pine - - - tree in Paul Berrol’s(?) line thence an East course to the beginning containing in the whole 100 acres more or less - - - “

s/ Charles Austin

Witness:

Jeremiah Rodes(?)

James B. Lee

page 107/108 – Tab C, Wake County Deeds, NC Archives, 22 Mar 73

Euram Bunch to Charles Austin of Wake

Indenture date 31 Mar 1805

16 Mar 1809 Book V, p. 27

For the sum of 250 pounds, a certain tract of land containing 400 acres more or less, lying on the North side of Buffalow Creek, beginning at a polpar on Hartwell Hortons 1 mi on the creek, thence East to a fine/pine?, thence along Horton’s other five/line North, to a maple in a Branch, then up said Branch to the line, thence East along said line to a corner post Oak, thence South to a Black Oak, thence West to a Hickory on said creek, thence up said creek thru various courses to the first station - - - “

s/ Charles Austin

Witnesses:

J. Robertson

J. Pritchard

page 109 – Tab D, Wake County Deeds, NC Archives, 2? Mar ??

Nathaniel Bridges to Valentine Austin

dated 18 Mar, 1784, filed 22 Sep 1785, Book F, p. 189

Valentine Austin to Thomas Proctor

dated: 25 Dec 1786, filed 25 May 1788, Book H, p. 65

Parcel contained about 200 acres

William Love to Valentine Austin

filed 27 Aug 1800, Book Q, p. 222

Isaac Hossey to Valentine Austin

filed 28 Jul 1801, Book Q, p. 414

page 110/111 – Tab P, Caldwell County, NC Wills

William Austin, Sr. [born 1784 NC] will (Book A, p. 109)

Mentions Samuel Austin, son, 325 acres and improvements in Caldwell County (Home tract of land)
Wife, Martha Austin, bequeaths 50 acres in Alexander County NC on the banks of Middle)SS??lto) or
(Little) River adjoining lands of Heldon? Mouday (Mundy?)

4 unmarried daughters: Margaret Austin

Elizabeth

Susann

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1 Married daughter Sally
Mary ____
1 Married son William Austin

Names neighbor John Brown to see to the division of property.

Attest:

John Brown his
John M. Brown, Jr. (?) William X Austin
mark

unsigned – est. 1859 about.

page 112/120, Tab Q
WPA Pre-1914 Graves Index

Austins born prior to 1850 in western NC counties

Craven County – National Cemetery, New Bern, NC
Austin, Alden K., b. __, Co. C., 23rd Mass Regt., d 11 Oct 1864

Davie County, Mocksville NC, Olive Branch Cemetery
Austin, Alexander, b. 16 Apr 1819, d 27 Mar 1840

Halifax County
Austin, Alexander, b. __ (c. 1800), d 8 Sep 1884 age 84 years
Austin, Alexander A., b 1764, d 8 Sep 1848

Note – above discrepancies in dates.

Caldwell County
Austin, Elkanah, b 30 Oct 1820, d 16 May 1910

Watauga County, Sugar Grove, NC
Austin, G. H., b 2 Aug 1849, d 1 Mar 1905

Buncombe County
Austin, Dr. Harvey N., b 1838, d 1910, Surgeon in Prices Div, CSA

Yancey County, Burnsville, NC
Austin, Margaret, b 5 Mar 1809, d 1 Apr 1895

Caldwell County
Austin, Margaret J. (Bean), wife of T. J. Austin, b 18 Aug 1827, d 20 Mar 19??

page 114

Burke County, Morganton NC
Austin, Mary, b (1771), d 25 Aug 1835 age 64 years 5 months 7 days

Rowan County, Salisbury, NC
Austin, Sallie A., b 22 Jul 1822, d 22 Jul 1900

Caldwell County, Hudson, NC
Austin, Sarah (wife of J. W. Austin) b 1854, d 10 Aug 1912

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Burke County, Morganton, NC

Austin, Sarah E. (Fullwood) (wife of William Austin) b 18 Sep 1834, d 16 Dec 1912

Caldwell County, Patterson NC

Austin, Thomas J., b 8 Feb 1825 VA, d 7 Feb 1909

page 115

Burke County, Morganton, NC

Austin, William (age 79) b (1833), d 16 Jan 1912

Yancey County, Burnsville, NC

Austin, Dr. Wm. M., b 5 Mar 1832, d 24 Mar 1912

Watauga County, Winkler Family Cemetery

Austin, Marian (age 42) (wife of Samuel), b (1824), d 20 Feb 1866

Austin, Sam (Samuel) (age 90) b (1822), d 5-28-1912

Austin, Bessie, daughter of Samuel and Mary, b 5 Mar 1851, d 15 Dec 1881

page 116

Davie County, Mocksville, NC

Austin, Anna Mary, b 22 Nov 1803, d 20 Sep 1808

Austin, Elvira Gaither (wife of Henry Railsback Austin) b 6 Dec 1810, d 12 Aug 1908

Austin, Ephraim (20th Reg, Tennessee Vol), b 3 Jun 1839, d 28 Nov 1851

Son of H. R. and E. Austin (Elvira Austin)

Austin, Franklin M., (age 22 yrs, 5 mos, 12 days – son of H. R. and Elvira Austin, d 3 Dec 1858

Austin, Henry R., b 2 Jun 1808, d 11 Mar 1872

Austin, James C., b 5 Sep 1835, d 22 Apr 1894

page 117

Davie County (Continued)

Austin, Richard M., b 11 Mar 1837, d 14 Sep 1895

Austin, Sarah C., b 8 Feb 1842, d 9 Dec 1897

Austin, Sarah E., (daughter of H. R. Austin) b 12 Nov 1845, d 10 Sep 1847

Austin, Thomas G., (son of H. R. Austin) b 17 Feb 1832, d 2 Jul 1833

[The Austins from MD via Albemarle County, VA]

page 118

Alexander County, Taylorsville NC – Antioch Cemetery

Austin, Anna (Austin), wife of Phillip Austin, b 12 Mar 1797, d 9 Jun 1882

Austin, E. T., b 17 Jul 1845, d 19 Feb 1879

Austin, E. Mahala (wife of Samuel) b 26 Aug 1864, d 1 Jan 1900

Austin, James (son of William and M. C. Austin) b 12 Sep 1875, d 19 Jul 1879

Austin, John, b 1801, d 9 Apr 1871

Austin, Lula (dau of Wm. A. and Sophronia C. Austin), b 13 Feb 1895, d 10 Dec 1895

Austin, Manora H., (dau of E. T. and J. A. Austin) b 1871, d 24 Nov 1896

page 119 - Alexander County (continued)

Austin, Martha J. (Hall) (wife of Green Berry Austin) b 1867, d 6 Nov 1886

Austin, Melelia C. (dau of W. A. and H. A. Austin) b 1881, d 23 Sep 1895

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin, Nathan, b 1777?, d 1853
Austin, Phillip, b 14 Mar 1806, d 12 Jun 1842
Austin, Rebecca (wife of Nathan) b 1781, d 1849
Austin, Rebecca (wife of John) b 1828(?), d 5 Aug 1880
Austin, Samuel, b 15 Aug 1838, d 2 July 1913
Austin, Sarah, b 19 Jul 1842, d 28 June 1913

page 120 – Alexander County (continued)

Austin, Sophronia C., b 5 May 1865, d 9 Apr 1897 (wife of William Austin)
Austin, Vance R. (son of Wm. and M. C. Austin, b 27 Feb 1824, d 5 Jul 1885
Austin, W. A., b 17 Sep 1864, d 10 Feb 1896
Austin, William D. or William O, b 29 Jan 1839, d 28 Mar 1893

page 121 – Caswell County Marriage Bonds

Arnold, Wiett	Fannie Austin	6 Jan 1836	
Davis, Jonarthon?	Mary Auston	17 Apr 1781	Basel Davis, C.C. Ald. Murphey, (w) Solomon Parks (w)
Gillaspie, E. R.	Mary F. Austin	13 July 1855	
Tarpley, James A.	Sarah V. Austin	16 Nov 1840	G. W. Van Hook (w)
Taylor, Napoleon B.	Martha Austin	7 Sep 1845	
Terrel, Harrison (A.)	Elizabeth Austin	20 Oct 1843	
Van Hook, Loyd Jr.	Salley Austin	9 Nov 1804	

page 122 – 1800 Census, Burke County, NC

Ref: NC Genealogy XVIII (1) p. 2623

p. 722 Austin, Samuel, Sr.
Austin, Samuel, Jr.
Austin, Philip
Austin, William
Austin, Nathan
Austin, Elisha Jr.

page 123 – North Carolina Land Grants, Caswell County, NC

Ref: NC Land Grant Office, 1973

William Austin – 640 acres on the waters of the South Fork of Country Line Creek (County Line Creek?)
Entered 1 Oct 1778
??? 18 May 1789 Grant 1010
Book 71, page 240

page 124 – North Carolina Land Grants

Lands Granted Austins in Tennessee

Washington County, Tennessee (NC)

John Austin – 250 acres beginning at McNabbs corner (grant no. 1115)

Entered: 2 Jul 1781

Issued, 7 Jul 1794 Box 81 p. 615

John d. 1760 VA

John

John III probably Rev. War Soldier

John Austin – 100 acres beginning at a stake

Entered: 10 Mar 1780

Issued: 17 Jul 1794 Box 81, p. 614, Grant No. 1109

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Astin [same as above John Austin] 100 acres beginning at a stake – East side of Buans Mill and a small branch of Sinking Creek.

page 125 – North Carolina Wills – Caldwell County

North Carolina Archives

Samuel Austin Will Book A, p. 39)

22 Oct 1845

Mentions:	John Austin	son
	Susanah Austin	daughter
	Nancy Austin Watson	daughter
In presence of John Brown		Samuel Austin (mark)

page 126/127 -

Reference: A-6

History of land in Alamance County, NC

know as the Austin (Alston) Quarter

Partial description: “1130.08 acres lying and being in Thompson Township on the water of Haw River - - being a major part of the plantation known as the Alston Land.”

Disposition (as of Feb. 1968) (see Book 248, p. 406)

As of Feb. 68 Deeded to A. L. Caldwell and R. N. Barringer by Calbar Investment Co.

page 128a

Ref: N-21

Vol. 2, No. 4 October 1901 pp 571-74

Affidavits By

Daniel Austin and Cornelius Austin, brothers, concerning hiring their boat to transport Wm. Brimage and a Lieutenant of a Man of War, who called himself Campbell, to Roanoke Island. Affidavits dated 30 July 1777. [see Norfolk Co., VA]

Vol. 3, No. 3, July 1903, p. 407

Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Berkeley (later Perquiman’s Precinct, NC)

William Chelsie and Sarah Austen (daughter of Robert and wife Sarah) were married 1 April 1696 by Major Samuel Swann. [See Surry Co., VA]

p. 402 – Sarah Austen, wife of Robert, died 4 February 1696-7

page 128b – Abstract of Wills

Vol. 1, No. 1, p. 82

Arthur Workman, 1 August 1696: Capt. John Hunt, Mrs. Elizabeth Hunt, Anthony Hatch, son to said Elizabeth Hunt, on Little River, Richard Platon, John Robinson, Major Charles Sadler, Madame Dorothy Sadler, sisters Mary and Millicent Workman in Ireland, Mrs. Sarah Franklin, wife of Henry Franklin, Mrs. Mary Clark, widow of John Clark

Vol. 3, No. 2 – Records of Albemarle Co.

p. 248 – Arthur Workman’s Receipts

“Received this 9 April 1695 of Colla William Wilkinson of some of twenty shillings on acct of Mr. Edward Mayo being by sd Mayo’s order.” s/ Arthur Workman

page 129

[tracing ownership of ?? – Alston’s Quarter???

J. W. Fry, Trustee

J. W. Menefee and E. W. Menefee Deed of Trust Book 52, p 75, 1 Apr 1911

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 60

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis’ original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Wm. S. Long Senior and Elizabeth Long Book 21, p. 181, 27 Jan 1900
J. A. Long and Ester Long

British and American Co., Ltd 10 Jan 1898, Book 20, p. 274
(a mortgage Co.)

A. L. Richardson Note land description changes

Albert R. Shattuck Book 19, p. 368
Trustee for British American Mortgage Co.

page 130 – Grantee Index to Deeds and Mortgages from 1848 to 1942, Alamance County

Austin p. 87

Alston p. 29

Charles Austin, Book 64, p. 445

Check M. D. Book 2, p. 192

Austin's (Alston's) Quarter
dedeed to Cal-Bar Realty

(A. L. Caldwell/Coldwell and R. N. Barringer)

“1130.08 acres being a major part of the plantation known as the Alston land (see next page for description)

Conveyed to J. W. Menefee by W. S. and J. A. Long

by Deed dated 27 Feb 1900, Book 21, p. 183-4

page 131/132

Deeds if Trust executed to Shattuck by:

Ida L. Austin and J. A. Alston (Junius A. Austin) 20 Feb 1891, DOT Book 12, 570

and

DOT to Albert R. Shattuck, Trustee, British-American

Ida L. Austin 28 Dec 1889, Book 13, p. 50

Lands belonging to estate of Robert P. Alston

Will recorded in Chatham County

Left to Ida Lee Alston and Junius A. Alston

Lying and being in Thompson Township on the waters of Haw River, and bounded as follows - - -

Caldwell and Barringer

Calbar Investment Co.

West Durhon Lumber Co. 19 June 1951, Book 202, p. 8

Jefferson Standard Life Insurance Book 123, p. 478, 24 May 48

Geo. A. Grimsley, Trustee of Guilford City Deed 20 Aug 1929, Book 95, p. 530

E. D. Broadhurst and Mamie S. 1 Sep 1917, Book 62, p 179

page 133 a – Alamance Co. Marriage Bonds (DAR)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Allen, Joseph m. Mary Workman 14 Mar 1855
Davidson, Calvin m. Margaret Workman 30 Jul 1854

Alamance County, NC Cemetery Records (DAR)

Snow Camp, NC – Cane Creek Friends Ch. Cemetery

Calvin Workman	b. 1830	d. 1908	
Mrs. Calvin Workman	1836	1913	
Mrs. N. E. Workman	1851	1874	
John Workman	1806	1898	[struck through]
William Workman	1817	1894	
Mrs. William Workman	1815	1897	

Snow Camp, NC, Bethel Church Cemetery

Durant Hatch Workman	1857	1896
Lalie E. Workman	1883	1896
Nancy Workman	1889	1890

Liberty, NC, Pleasant Hill Cemetery

D. F. Workman 22 Jun 1855 15 Nov 19093

page 133b – Ref N-5 Vol. 9 (1), Spring 1963

p. 1105 – NC Land Grants, Book 1, 1693-1720

(p. 129 – File No. 92) Thomas Stanton – 250 acres – Pasquotank Prct. – near a road called Griffies Swamp Road, leading from Little River to Pasquotank – adjacent James Hunter, Capt. Hunt, Mr. Arthur Workman. 6 Feb 1705/6.

Ref: N-5 Vol. 10 (1), Spring 1964

p. 1244 – N. C. Legislative Papers. Folder dated 1776. “Petition of Inhabitants of Anson Co., ND for a Division of County East and West Line (This petition pertains to the formation of Montgomery Co. in 1779).

Richard Austin signed

page 134

“Reced this 9th April 1695 of Colla William Wilkinson ye Summe of Forty Four shillings in Porke on acct of Mr Francis Foster. I say reced by me.” s/ Arthur Workman

“I do promise to pay or cause to be paid into Coll William Wilkinson or order the summe of five pound six and three pence in porke, fifty six shillings in corn or goods at just cost in New England, one barr’l Mollasses and one p s Serge on demand as witness my hand this 9th April 1695.

Test: Wm. W. Ludford his mark Arthur Workman

page 135

Orange County Record – Lists of Taxable Property, Vol. 1 – 1780 – 1781

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 62

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis’ original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaooa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

166 William Alston – cash and notes on interest
9 negroes
6 horses
33 cattle

170 James Alston 488 ½ acres and cash
9 negroes
5 horses
28 cattle

[These above were in St. Mary's District

Same Book – A List of the Taxable Property of Hillsborough District, April 1, 1780

William Austen	1 mare and colt	91
	1 mare 8 yrs old, 14 hands	98
	1 colt 32°	70
	7 head cattle	70
	cash on hand	6
	150 acres entered land	150

page 136

Same Book – A List of the Taxable Property of ?? Orange District??. 1780

p. 331 Phillip Austen	200 acres land no negroes no good horses 2 horses 4 cattle no cash	
John Workman	land (can't read amount) no good horse 4 horses 19 cattle 20 cash	(Workeman)

544 – L20

Note: At end of these records it says return of taxable property in Tryon District

page 137

Same book – Orange District for 1781 – did not find any Austen

Same book – A List of Taxable Property of Hillsborough District for the year 1781

Sheet 415 William Auston		
	An Entry of 150 acres	259
	A mair 14 yrs old, 13 hands	28
	1 do 9 do 13 ½	92
	1 yearling colt	35
	Cattel 9 head	90

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1
AFAOA Archive Document Series**

Cash in hand 9 dollars
510 3-12

page 138

Orange County Records, List of Taxable Property, Vol. III, 1784 – 1787
List of Taxable Property for the Town of Hillsborough, year 1784 – no Austins

Caswell District – 1785

Phillip Austin	200 Land 1 free poll
Solomon Auston	270 Land 1 free poll
John Workman	190 land 1 free pole

Hillsborough District – 1785

Austine, William	133 acres of land 1 white poll
------------------	-----------------------------------

page 139 – Same Book

Taxable Property for District of Hillsborough Town, 1786

19.	William Austin (Miller)	233 acres 1 pole tax
20.	Samuel Austin, son of Wm.	1 pole tax

Taxable Property District of Hillsborough – 1787

Samuel Austin	1 pole
William Austin	233 acres land 1 pole tax

District of Caswell, 1787

John Workman	190 land 1 pole
--------------	--------------------

page 140

District of Caswell – continued

Phillip Austin	200 Land 1 pole	
Sallaman Austen	270 land 1 pole	(Solomon Austin)

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 141 – Vol. VI – 1799 – 1827

1800 Tax List, Orange County, Caswell District

Isaac Pickard	no land	1 WP	- BP
John “	132 acres	1	-
James “	356 acres	1	
Workman, Richard	0	1	
Austin, John	156 acres	0	3
Cate, Thomas (preacher)	750	2	

(?) 1827 Caswell District

John Workman	100	1
William Austin	100	1

page 142 – Tax List (date unknown) – Orange County

John Workman	190 acres 3 horses and mules 7 cattle value of property 80
--------------	---

Vol. V, 1794 – 1798 Orange County Tax Records

Districts in Orange County, 1794 – 95

	White Polls
Orange	213
Hillsborough	181
Chatham	234
Caswell	244
St. Thomas	151
St. Marks	146
St. Asaphs	171
St. Marys	256
Town of Hillsborough	55

page 143 – Caswell District, 1796

Austin, Wm.	100 acres	1 WP
-------------	-----------	------

John Workman does not appear

St. Marks District

John Alston	600 acres
-------------	-----------

Caswell District, 1798

John Workman	325 acres	1 WP
--------------	-----------	------

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- Cate Thomas (preacher) 700 1 1 BP
- 268 White Polls in District
Austins did not appear
- page 144 – 1797 Hillsboro District
- John Alston 598 acres
- 1798 St. Thomas District
- Moses Austin no land 1 WP
- page 145 – Journal of North Carolina Genealogy
- Vol. X (1) p. 1244 Richard Austin on list of petitioners of Anson County to form Montgomery County in 1779
- Vol X (4) Miscellaneous Estates
- p. 1359 17__ - Hon. Col. Thomas Pollock, by atty Ed. Bonwick vs. Mary Lawsons
- p. 1364-5 Ca 1715. John Slocum and wife, Mary, adms of Hon. Col. Thomas Pollock, Esqr vs James Blunt/Blount, get, late of Pamplico, dec'd.
- 1806 Dublin County Tax List
- p. 1371-2 Pollock, John 0 – 1 – 0
Pollock, William 320 – 1 – 1
Pollock, William for heirs of Merrit, 200 – 0 – 0
- Vol. IX (1) Wake County Tax List, 1820
- p. 1093 Austin, Green, Middle Creek District
- Vol. IX (3) p. 1175 Bertie County. An account mentions Thomas Pollock, Esq.
- p. 1181 An inventory for Col. James Millekin mentioned a Cullen Pollock in 1738.
- Vol. VIII (3) p. 1009 Heads of families, Rowan County, 1800 listed Austen, Samuel
- (2) p. 978 NC inventories mentioned Lydia, widow of William Russel married __ Austin, 1746.
- (4) NC Revolutionary Papers
Folder 106. 1820 Johnson County – Deposition of Daniel Avery and Thomas Price regarding heirs of John McKay. Stated that the daughters of Deliah [sic] were married to Alsey Austin, James Harrison, and Amos Johnson..
- Folder 106. 1820. P. of A. – T. Alsey Auston, et al. 640 a issued to heirs of John McKay.
- Vol. VI (1) p. 651 Rowan County Marriages. 23 March, 1793, Alexander Auston to Anna Fraley

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- (2) Beaufort County Deed Book, 1701 – 1702
- p. 686 Thomas Pollock witnessed a survey
p. 687 “ “
p. 689 22 April 1702. Thomas Pollock has sold a plantation on Pamtecoe River in Bath County to Mr. Lyonel Readings and empowers Mr. Edmund Perc, as his atty, to ck. it in court.

page 146 – Reference: Tennessee Cousins

- p. 85 A Nathaniel Aystin (Austin) is listed on a “taxpayers list in Hawkins County, Tenn. on 30 June 1792. [From Stokes Co., NC?]
- p.105 A William Austin bought property from the Jarnigan estate in Jefferson County on 7 September 1826
- p. 190 A Mary Austin is listed as being married to a Adam Haun. She was born in Jefferson County.
- p. 195 A Nathaniel Austin is listed as being a Ranger in Claiborne County (a newly formed county). Oath taken December 1801.
- p. 521 James M. Austin married Mary Anderson in White County on 15 March 1839
Shelby Hudgens married Mary Austin in White County on 9 February 1839
- p. 200 Robert Pollock (Polk) was first Justice in Sevier County in 1796
- p. 760 First Court and first Grand Jury in Lake County listed a D. D. Pollock, 5 December 1870.

page 147 – The Austin Family

From Ada Bowden Prentice, May, Texas (Mrs. J. J. Prentice
Father - Charles Winston Bowden, b May 20, 1839 Lawrence Co., TN, died Dec 7, 1928 May, TX, son of James Bowden and Elizabeth McAnally.
Mother – Mary Jane Austin, b May 7, 11844 Lawrence Co., TN, died Feb 26, 1930 May, TX. married July 29, 1864 Pope County, Arkansas.

Children:

Bettie Bowden, b Aug 28, 1869, d Oct 7, 1949, m Wm. B. Branam
Mattie “ b Dec 30, 1867, d Nov 23, 1961, m J. Will Harlowe
Laura “ b Nov 4, 1869, d Apr 30, 11958, m. John W. McAnally
W. Oscar “ b March 20, 1872, d Aug 18, 1962, m(1) Genie Carter (2) Hollie Jarnegan (3) Hula ____.
Ada Madona? “ b May 10, 1874, live 1971, m 7-15-1891 James Jefferson Prentice
Andrew Mack “ b Sept 27, 1876, d Sept 14, 1963, m Amanda Heflin
Nolie Winston “ b March 17, 1880, d 8/8/1967, m Ella Busby
Hattie “ b Feb 27, 1883, d Aug 5, 1962, m L. B. Routh
Dr. Homer “ b Nov 7, 1885, d 11/20/1969, m(1) Dora Thomas (2) Mary Windham (3) Velma Osborne Bisby

The names above are my father and mother and their 9 children of ---- still alive. Andrew Mack was a medical doctor and Homer is an M? D.

page 148 – The Austin Family (cont'd)

Charles Austin b 1720-30 m. Mary. His son was Charles Austin b May 31, 1756, m Phereba Bunch. His son was

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Charles Austin b 1785 in Wake Co., NC. He was father of [No]
William Young Austin
His parents Charles and Silvia Workman.

William Young Austin b NC June 10, 1818, moved to TN, m. Frances Allen Pollock of Lawrenceburg, TN in 1839.

Frances Allen Pollock was b in Lawrenceburg, TN April 1, 1819. Her father was Jennings Pollock, D.K. her mothers name

William Y. Austin died and was buried at Potts Station, Arkansas July 14, 1864.

Frances Allen Pollock died 1874, same place.

William Y. Austin and his wife Frances had 14 children, 7 boys and 7 girls, names of boys:
James, Washington, John, Charles, Stanford, Joe, and one I can't remember.

Girls names were Bettie, Mary Jane, Susan, Amanda, Sarah, Tommie and Alice. Mary Jane was my mother. She married Charles Winston Bowden of Lawrence Co., TN July 28, 1864.

Source of data: from my mother Mary Jane Austin Bowden.
I am (Ada Bowden Prentice) Mrs. J. J. Prentice.

page 149a – Letter from Ada Bowden Prentice, Mary, Texas, Oct 16, 1963

Dear Mrs. Moore:

You asked me to fill out the 3 blanks, beginning with Charles Austin b May 31 1756, m Phereba Bunch. Just that is all I know about him and that was all the information Mrs. Curtis gave me except “He was the son of another Charles Austin, b 1720-39, m Mary (perhaps Mary Allen), resided in VA apparently where he died 1771. Most of his family went to Wake Co., NC, and later moved to Anson Co., NC area.”

Mrs. Curtis said that Charles b May 31, 1756 was father of my great grandfather Charles, b 1785/6 in Wake Co., NC.

Mrs. Moore, I am always happy to get any information and surely appreciate your and Mrs. Curtis's kindness. But I am still not satisfied because my mother who died 33 years ago was so sure that her grandfather was closely related to Stephen F. Austin and his father Moses. I really believe she saw some of them, because she said she had seen 8 generations of her people. Of course that included her children, grand and great grandchildren. She signed a statement before a notary, at my home, then in Fort Worth, Texas in 1929 saying her grandfather, Charles, was a brother of Moses, father of Stephen F. Austin. I know that was a mistake. She moved away from Tenn. with her family when she was 7 yrs old, but she knew they were close akin.

I am ashamed of the way I filled out the blank for you. I will be 90 yrs old next May 10 1964 and use a magnifying glass to read. Am also nearly deaf and pretty feeble. My won, a retired army officer, who has no family. My Max G. D. Prentice came to live with me 2 years ago, to take care of me.

Sincerely, Ada Bowden Prentice.

page 149b (blurred)

?Amanda? Austin, b Sept 30, 1851 Pope Co., Ark: d. __, m. Luther Cloninger, b Dec 5, 1848; d Aug 11, 1898, bur Belle Chapel Cem.

- | | | |
|----|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. | Linnie Cloninger | b Feb 26, 1877; d Aug 5, 1893 |
| 2. | ?Ora? E. Cloninger Rodgers | b. Aug 29, 1880 d June 21, 1899 |
| 3. | Margie H. Cloninger, | b. June 11, 1890; d Nov 2, 1906 |
| 4. | ? Dason S. Cloninger | b. Jan 17, 1887; d Aug 5, 1913 |
| 5. | ? Fred M. Cloninger | b. Feb 4, 1871; d March 26, 1926 |
| 6. | ? John Lawson Cloninger | b. Oct 17, 1868; d Aug 19, 1941 |

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

All buried at Belle Chapel Cemetery, SW of Atkins, Arkansas

Susan Austin, b. 1849, m. 1866 Bartlett M. Cloninger

Margaret A. Austin, b 1847, m(1) 1866 William H. Charborn, Pope Co., AR; m(2) William Barton

Sarah F. Austin, b 1850, m. 1881 Witt Davis
(Perhaps the Geo. H. Davis, b 1847; d 1928 and buried Belle Chapel Cem.)

Martha Alice Austin, b 7 Nov, 1860, m 1899 Pope Co., AR Don Knowlon ?

page 150

Charles N. Austin, b March 17, 1849 Lawrence Co., Tenn; d __; m ca 1868 Mary A. __, b Aug 10, 1853; d Feb 11, 1928, buried at Belle Chapel Cemetery SW of Atkins, AR. Children based on census:

- | | | |
|----|-----------|-----------------------------------|
| 1. | Rosa Ann | b July 1869, d before 1880 Census |
| 2. | Franky E. | b 1872 |
| 3. | Rebecca | b 1874 |
| 4. | Suffona | b 1877 [Sophrona?] |

Note: There are probably more children after the 1880 census

Stanford Y. Austin, b Jan 21, 1856 AR; d Nov 27, 1892; bur Belle Chapel Cem.; m. 1876 Pope Co., AR Olivia A. S. Wilson.

Ros: Ran a welding shop in Atkins, AR. Children:

1. Vaud Austin, b 1879; d 1925, bur Belle Chapel Cem. (Masonic emblem on stone), m. 1904 Annah Barefield
2. Ward Austin
3. Merritt Austin, b 1881; m. 27 Nov 1912 Bettie Swooten
4. Claudie Cainons, b Dec 7, 1884; d Feb 9, 1883; bur Belle Chapel Cem.

Philip Washington Austin, b July 18, 1845; d May 27, 1925; m. Mary C. Rhine; b June 1, 1849; d Nov 30, 1902. Both bur Belle Chapel Cemetery, SW Atkins, AR. Children based on 1880 census Galla? Rock Twp., Pope Co., AR

- | | | |
|----|-------------|--------|
| 1. | Margaret H. | b 1868 |
| 2. | William Y. | b 1870 |
| 3. | Manda E. | b 1872 |
| 4. | Mattie | b 1874 |
| 5. | Ida | b 1877 |
| 6. | Anna | b 1880 |

page 151

Phillip Washington "Wash" was born July 18, 1845 Lawrence Co., Tenn., 4th child of William Y. and Frances Allen (Franky) Pollock Austin. She was daughter of William Jennings Pollock.

Phillip W. Austin married Ju 12, 1866 Mary Cansada Rhyne daughter of Joseph P. Rhyne (born 1822 in Germany Rhyne Valley) and Lavinia Cloninger Rhyne (born in Holland). Mary C. was born June 1, 1849 and died Nov 30, 1902. Wash died May 27, 1928 and both are buried near Atkins, AR. I do not have marriage date or place. [Bills Chapel] There were ten children:

1. Margaret Emily (Maggie) born Sept 24, 1867 and died Aug 11, 1961. married James Robert "Bob" Whitesides October 19, 1890 at Putnam, TX. He was born Aug 6, 1865 and died June 25, 1939.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

They had nine children: Eva Lena, Henry W., Dura Mae, Nora, Beatrice Fay, J. R. Jr., Thelma, Everett, Herman.

2. William Young (Billy) born March 4, 1870 and died March 30, 1933. Married Donzie Virginia Ham. Her parents were from Fayette Co., AL. She was born July 26, 1875 and died March 22, 1955. Married. Five children born: Dilton Vernon, Almer (d.y.), Alton (d.y.), baby unnamed girl at Atkins died, Oliver Elmo.
3. Amanda E. (Mandy) born June 4, 1872 and died Aug 1900. Married Doc Talley. Lived near Pottsville, AR. Several Children.
4. Martha Jane (Mattie) born December 1, 1874 and died __. Married Rob Smith – Robert Presley Smith. Several children.
5. Ida (only name) born July 1, 1877, still living, married David Meek Hays Dec 28, 1897 at Bells Chapel, AR. He was born Jan 14, 1870 at Gastonia, NC and died May 8, 1953. They had six children: Flossie Alma died a few days old October 1898, David Owen, Roy Washington, Colquette Earl, John Austin, and Lois Opal.
6. Cleo (only name) born August 8, 1879 and died Sept 27, 1932. Married Will Dikes Nov 21, 1906 at Brownwood, TX. His full name was William Marcus, born November 23, 1879, died May 17, 1950. Four children: William Claude Dikea; Alvin Jackson; Mildred Lee; and Dorothy Mae.
7. Loanna (only name) born Sept 8, 1881 and died Sept 8, 1925. Married David Pink Robinson Dec 18, 1898. Pink was born Jan 12, 1880 and died Jan 6, 1949. Two daughters Vera Mae (married Wayne Bowden) and Mary Elizabeth (married Roy Marsh.)
8. Marvin (no other name) born Dec 15, 1883 and died Dec 5, 1959. Married Maude Smith May 15, 1915 at Brownwood. She was born March 28, 1890 and died March 24, 1960. Three children: Rita Alice; Harold Truett; Naomi Ruth.
9. Lydia May, born Dec 5, 1886 and still living. Married Thomas Wesley Earnest in 1907. He died 1942. Four children; Thomas Fay; Carl H.; Hary Kathleen; Rex Austin.
10. James Millard born Nov 12, 1890 and died May 30, 1953. He never married.

page 152

12th child of William Young Austin and Frances Allen Pollock Austin: [where is 11th]

Stanford Young Austin born 1/21/1856 Pope Co., AR; d 11/27/1892 Pope Co., married 7/5/1876 Pope Co. to Olievia Ann Wilson [Olivia Ann?] b 4/24/1851, d 1/23/21. Children:

1. Elbe Virde, b. Pope Co.
2. Vaud Nova, b 12/14/1879 Pope Co.; d 5/3/1925 Pope Co., bur Belle Ch., m. Annah Geneva Barefield 12/25/1904 Pope Co. (b. 8/8/1882, d 11/7/1957 Merced, CA).

Children:

Fay, b 2/7/1906; d 11/1/1962; m. Rema Roberson; bur. Vian, OK
Ray, b 1/29/1908; m. Nona Rae Barrett 2/25/1942
Deana or Dena, b 12/6/1910; d 1/1911, bur Belle Chapel
Burtin (twin) b 11/29/1913; m. Verna Elevada Evans 4/11/1936
Curtis “ “ m. Ina Gail Perry; d 10/2/1953
Myrtle, b. 7/30/1917; m Wm. McKinley Hawkins 2/24/1940
Nova, b 11/14/1920; m Wm. Loyd Johns 8/31/1946

All born at or near Atkins.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. Wardy Simmons, b 7/21/1881 Pope Col; m Etta Pittman, no children
4. Claudie Gaines, b 12/1/1884
5. Myrtle Athela, b 4/14/1886; m Reece Alewine 11/27/1911, son Maureece
6. Merritt Young, b 9/3/1889; d 4/29/1937; bur Edmond, OK; m Bettie Alvatus Sweeden 11/27/1912 at Russellville, AR. Bettie b 10/25/1889 at Earth, TX; d 11/16/1944 bur. Edmond. Children:
S. Y. (initials only) but used Stanford Young in service. S. Y. b 6/21/1913 Atkins; d 10/6/1968, bur Tyler, TX; married Mildred Mary Gilman 3/12/1937 at Norman, OK – 2 children.
Billie Venetta, b 10/7/1914 Atkins; m James Elmer Murdock 3/16/1937 – 2 sons.
Mary Gladden b 6/3/1916 Atkins; d 5/20/1961; m George W. Melvin in 1946? – no children.
Bessie Alvatus, b 10/25/1917 Atkins; m Loree Smith 3/15/1941, 2 adopted sons.
Merritt Young, Jr., b 7/3/1926 Little Rock; m. Louise Freeze 2/16/1945 – 2 children.
Betty Ann, b 10/23/1930 England, AR; m James Lee Copeland 10/11/1947 – 4 children.

Differences noted:

1. Aunt Myrtle Alewine gives Virde's birth as 1/7/1877 and he died at 2 months. Myrtle Hawkins (CA) out of her mother's bible states Virde's b 12/20/1877; d 2/18/1878.
2. OK
3. Aunt Myrtle gives Wardy's death as Maya 23, 1927
Myrtle Hawkins gives Wardy's death as June 23, 1938
4. Aunt Myrtle gives Claudie's b 12/7/1884 and died at 2 years
Myrtle Hawkins gives Claudie's b 12/1/1884 and died Feb 9, 1885.
5. OK
6. Aunt Myrtle gives Merritts birth as 9/3/1892, d 4/26/1939.
Family gave me Merritts birth as 9/3/1889 and d 4/20/1937.

I rewrote Myrtle Hawkins, but she had not miscopied. This is the reason these two sheets were delayed, trying to get info exact, but this is what I have.

page 153

13th child of William Young and Frances Allen Pollock Austin:

Tennessee Lee Austin born 3/20/1859, Gumlog Township, Ark – Pope Co.

Died McAlester, OK; buried 10/12/44, McAlester-Oak Hill Cem. Died 10/8/44.

Married Anderson Jackson Kindrick on 10/13/1880 at Pottsville, Arkansas. He was born 12/20/1859 in AR, was W.O.W.; died 2/5/1918 at Gertie, Hughes Co., OK, buried there. They had 9 children:

1. Lula Elva, b 7/5/1881 or 1882 at Atkins, Pope Co., AR., married Benjamin H. Eaves on 1/10/1905 at Gertie, OK. They have 6 children.
2. Lewis A., b 4/5/1883 at Russellville, AR, died 9/21/1884 there.
3. Roy b 4/16/1885 at Russellville; died 4/17/1896 there.
4. Grace Edith b 12/8/1887 at Russellville; married Aurther F. Miller [sic] on 9/15/1912.
5. Alice Ann b 9/3/1891 at Russellville, never married.
6. Olive L., b 6/17/1893 Russellville, married to Joe Bankston in 1917 and died 12/12/1918.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

7. Claude Jennings b 10/25/1895 Russellville; married Rachel Ann Ward 3/22/1914 and died 11/3/1962 Oklahoma City. They have 8 children.
8. Farris Guyle born 1/28/1898 Russellville. Married Amy Curlee in 1917. Had 4 children. He remarried Ruth Ann Ernest after Amy Curlee died 1924 and buried at Non, OK.
9. Gladys b 10/21/1899 Indianola, Indian Territory, OK and died 10/30/1900.

page 154

14th child of William Young Austin and Frances Allen Pollock Austin:

Martha Alice born 11/7/1860, d 12/6/1949, buried at Cedar Creek Cem., Conway Co., AR.

Married to Benjamin Wade Nowlin on 2/12/1889. He had daughter Tennie Nowlin Boland (now of Atkins). Nowlin's first wife had died, named Sarah F. Bowden Nowlin.

Benjamin Wade Nowlin was b 3/17/1841 Lawrenceburg, TN. He d 8/9/1915 Jerusalem, AR and buried Conway Co., AR.

Alice and Ben Nowlin had 5 children:

1. Edna Clara b 1/21/1890 at Norman, OK, married Joseph Edward Palmer 8/24/1914. She died 8/19/1937, had one son Gerald.
2. Etta (no m.i.) b 2/16/1892 Appleton, AR, married James Milton Fullerton 9/15/1924. No children.
3. Benjamin Raymond, b 3/2/1894 Gumlog, AR, m Reba Sue Mauldin 6/26/1943. Had one son, Benjamin Gary.
4. Chloe Alice, b 1/14/1897 Jerusalem, AR, m Carl F. Mall 4/21/1927. No children.
5. Ima Zola, b 6/29/1899 Jerusalem, AR, m W. I. Close 5/20/1917. Had 4 children.

page 155

Burtis Austin ch –

(1) Loyd Burton Aug 2, 1937

(2) m 4/16/1960 Vera Tack?

- a. Janice Elaine, b Dec 27, '51, m 1/30/1971 Allen Arlo Hicks
- b. Cathy Joy, b Jan 14, 1961

Curtis Austin

1. Perry Ray, b Jan 26, 1938, d + b. Stigler, OK
2. Eveanna Louise – July 10, 1944

Myrtle Hawkins

1. Patricia Ann, Dec 16, 1948 – Dec 22, 1948

Nova

1. Mary Ann b July 10, 1947, m 10/22/1965 Jon Frederick Morse
 - a. Jon F. Jr. May 30, 1969
 - b. Jacen Allen, 2/8/71
2. Sandia Kaye, Oct 26, 1949, m 11/1/1969 Travis Eldon Page
3. Wm. Loyd Jr., Jan 22, 1945

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 72

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 156 – Austin Family – Spouse?? [unreadable]

Elisha Austin b 1776 in NC; d 9-13-1858 in White Co., IL. He lived in Warren Co., TN and Kentucky before moving to White CO., IL about 1816 or 1818 (sic), m Martha Fox, b 1776 in NC. Children:

1. Nancy Austin, m James Miller; m(2) Drury Jameson
2. William Austin, b 9/21/1799 NC, d 9/13/1858 (sic) in Illinois. m Catherine Foster, b 4-12-1806 in VA, d 7-27-1888 in IL. Married 3-20-1823. William and Catherine came to White Co., IL in 1825. Both are buried in Moore Cemetery in Herald Prairie Twp, White Co. (Catherine is the dau of Alexander Foster and Sarah Campbell, who were married in Rockbridge Co., VA, date 10-13-1795 by Rev. Samuel Huston. Alexander was born in Ireland, Sarah was born in VA and was dau of George Campbell. Alexander and Sarah Foster died in Warren Co., TN. Child:

2a. Alexander Austin, b 12-24-1823 Warren Co., TN, d 12-9-1898 in IL. Married Mary Ann Friar b 10-25-1825 in IL, d 11-1-1883 in IL, married 9-11-1842. She was dau of Richard Friar (b. NC) and Malinda Kearney (b. KY). Both Alexander and Mary Ann are buried in Moore Cemetery, Herald Prairie Twp., White Co., IL. Children:

Richard Austin, b 12-4-1846 or 1848, d 8-2-1916, m. Nancy Melissa Aud, b 11-24-1852, d 11-16-1937, married 2-10-1870. Child:

Sampson Austin, b 1874, d 10-25-1946, m. Ambie Pearce, b 6-6-1877, d 8-15-1966, married 12-11-1895. Children:

Raymond Austin, b 1898, d 1955, m. Lela Pool. Child: Raymond Austin, Jr., m. ___ Nicholas.

Clersa Austin, m. Harvey Collins

Ebert Austin, m. May Oliver

Mamie Austin, m. Dalton Roy

Vernie Austin, m. Rollin McDonald

Charlotte Vaughn Austin, m. Ray Mollet

Esther Austin, m. Walter McSweeney

Amy Austin

page 157 – Austin Family Update, 11-24-1972, sheet two

Alex Austin (b. 1823), Richard and Nancy Melissa Aud. Their children:

Alvie Austin, b 1877, d 1913, m(1) Emma Spence, b 1881, d 1903. m(2) Dollie Jordon. Children:

Dewey Austin, m. Audrey Mobley

Thurman Austin m. Masel Pearce, dau of Rank, listed elsewhere

Thelma Austin, m(1) Charlie Maxfield, m(2) R. P. Williams

Belva Austin

Thursa Austin

Jerome Austin, b 1881, m. Pearl Pearce, b 1883; married 2-20-1902. Children;

Rudolph Austin

Bailey Austin

Ralph Austin

Isaac Austin, d 11-24-1963, m. Dora Newcomb, b 7-9-1887, d 1-24-1967. Children:

Leland Austin

Lowell Austin

Clifton Austin, b 1907, d 1928

Elma Austin, m. Roe Wilson, m(2) Rank Pearce (no children). Children:

Flossie Wilson, m. Francis Castles

Leona Austin, m. Edgar Renn

Catherine Austin, b 2-2-1844, d 1-14-1884, m. Mathew Barnet, married 3-7-1861 by C. C. Green. Ch:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Thomas A. Barnet, b 202101864
Frances Barnet, b 1869, d 1951, m James Pearce, b 2-24-1864, d 1936, m. 1-6-1893.
Otis Barnet (may have been child of another to a Duty)
Malenda Austin, b 4-15-1849, died young
Benjamin F. Austin, b 1-17-1851, died young.
Julia Austin, b 1-17-1855, m. Augustus Willie.
Mary A. Austin, b 12-4-1856, m. James Summers. Children:
 Viola Summers
 Rose Summers
 Nora Summers

page 158 – Austin Family Update 11-24-1972, sheet three

Alexander (b 1823) and Mary Ann; their children:

Elisha Austin, b 10-14-1858, d 4-28-1938, m Sarah Merritt, b 1-9-1864, d 1934. Sarah was the dau of George Merritt and Emmer Leathers. Children:
 Pearl Austin, b 1898, d 1963, m Vernal Pearce, b 9-26-1897, d 1-18-1926, m. 5-1-1922.
 Mary Austin, m George Pettijohn
 Helen Austin, m. ___ Gidcumb
Elen J. Austin, b 10-14-1860
Hardy Austin, b 3-24-1865, d 100-1-1883 (Harden)

2b – Elisha Austin, b 12-17-1825 in TN, d 1857 in IL (He may have married Charity McBride Brown, b 1829 listed elsewhere), m 9-13-1846. Children:

 Sarah Austin, b 1847
 Mary Austin, b May 1850
 James F. Austin

2c – William Francis Marion Austin, b 55-8-1828 (in TN?), d 4-9-1882, m Letha Ann Hart, she b 1829. Children:

 William H. Austin, b 1849 IL, d.y.
 Josephine Austin, b 1858
 Martha Austin, b 1861

2d – Hugh Austin, b 4-7-1830 IL, d 7-18-1909, m Eliza Jane Hoskins, b 10-29-1831, d 2-4-1908, married 3-14-1850. Both are buried in Moore Cemetery in Herald Prairie Twp., White Co., IL. Eliza Jane is dau of Rev. Coleman Hoskins and Mary S. Vought, (born 7-14-1805 in KY, d 9-11-1853), married 11-4-1830.

Children:

 Martha E. Austin, b 11-2-1857, m. William Rosca Pearce
 William Henry Austin, b 1-26-1860, d 1930, m Sarah Ann Chapman, b 1868, d 1939, marr. 2-6-1881.
 Charles Monroe Austin, b 11-15-1882[1862?], d 2-25-1893, m Celia Pettypool b 4-25-1862, d 9-23-1894, married 12-28-1886. Children:
 Clarence R. Austin
 Hugh C. Austin
 George Montgomery Austin, b 9-27-1855, d 1883
 Lowery Virgil Austin, b 1-23-1862
 Ivens H. Austin, b 6-22-1865
 Minchen H. Austin, b 4-27-1868, d 1946, m Mary Roth, b 1875, d 1952. Children:
 Kermit Austin, m Sadie Pool
 Anna Austin, m Prince Albert Pearce
 Eva Austin, m Russian Pearce (brother to Prince Albert)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 159 – cont' family of Hugh Austin (b. 1830) sheet four

Zeakey S. Austin, b 12-9-1871
Della A. Austin, b 4-8-1875

2e – Sarah Austin, b 7-6-1832, d 12-7-1845

2f – Mary Austin, b 8-12-1834, d 7-18-1896, m 11-28-1840 (sic)

2g – Charles Austin, b 7-20-1836, d 11-13-1910, m Mary Hoskins, b 2-28-1839, d 5-29-1935, m 2-17-1855. (Both are buried in Moore Cemetery, Herald Prairie Twp., White Co., IL). Mary is sister to Eliza Jane, listed elsewhere. Children:

Rebecca Ellen Austin, b 1-2-1856, d 10-16-1864

William Washington Austin, b 10-5-1859, m Frances Spence, dau of John A. Spence and Cynthia Leathers. m(2) ___ Walters. m(3) Hattie Langford. Children:

Herbert Austin, m ___ Williams, m(2) Lena Hollard. Children:
Wayne Austin, m Ila Clark
Doris Austin
Clyde Austin – lives in IN
Flossie Austin
Hallie Austin, m Leland Boyd
Myrtle Austin, m Charles Knight

Sylvester Austin, b 4-30-1865

Charles Smith Austin, b 4-29-1867, m Mary Williams. Children:

Mabel Austin
W. O. Austin, m Affie Marlin
Sylvester Austin, m Bernice Marlin
Helen Austin, m Sylman Smith

Hugh Young Austin, b 8-3-1870, d 7-28-1876

Ada Austin, b 2-19-1876, d 10-22-1876

Margaret Jane Austin, b 11-15-1862, d 11-16-1883, m Rollin Spence. Children:

Ruby Spence
Elvis Spence
Ebert Spence

George Austin, b 6-6-1838, d 2-11-1858 [whose son?]

Andrew J. Austin, b 11-6-1842, m Martha Hale, b 1844

page 160 – cont' Andrew J. and Martha Hale Austin family sheet five

Children:

William L. Austin, b 2-5-1871, d March 1955, m(1) Gladys Hart, m(2) Clara Forrester, b 1895.

Children;

Wilma Austin (dau., of 2nd wife, perhaps name is not Austin)
Elsie Austin
Wayne Austin
Lena Austin
Kathleen Austin
Ruby Austin
Lee Austin
Mary Austin, b 1867

2h – Catherine Austin, b 2-20-1840 or 1841, d April 1918, m Daniel Bryant, b 1-3-1832, d 1-28-1912, m 3-18-1856.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3 – Hugh Austin, b 1808 NC, m Mary Dodson b 1825 in IN, dau of Lewis Dodson. Children:
Elisha Austin, b 1834 IL
Susannah Austin, b 1837, m Robert C. Hughes 2-11-1867
Hugh Austin, b 1839, m Mary Ann __ 8-10-1862
Pleasant Austin, b 1842
William Austin, b 1844, m Nancy Ann Blagg 8-8-1868. Children:
John Austin, b 1870
Daniel Austin, b 1845, m Sarah E. Brown 1-31-1867. Children:
Emma J. Austin, m. __ Baird
Louis Dodson Austin, b 6-13-1847, d 1947, m Tennessee F. Smith b 5-20-1853 in TN. Children:
Alice Austin, m __ Humphrey
Rosanna Austin, b 1848, d.y.

4 – Polly Austin, b 1811

5 – Benjamin Austin, b 12-6-1816 in Warren Co., TN, d 12-25-1893 in IL. He moved to White CO., IL in 1833, buried in Johnson Cemetery east of Enfield, IL, m Lucinda Emerson, she b 1817 KY, d 1856, m 2-23-1837 by Abel Rice. Lucinda is dau of William Emerson. m(2) Susanna Kello, b 12-30-1837, m 7-24-1856, she dau of Isaac Kello. Children:

5a – Mary E. Austin, b 1838, d 1877, m John Matsel 2-8-1856

5b – Benjamin F. Austin, b 1840, m Adaline Frances Murdock, b 1843, m 1-24-1864. Children:
Mary Austin, b 1865, d 1877

James Austin, b 1868

page 161 – Austin Family Update 11-24-1972, sheet six

cont' Family of Benjamin Austin (b. 1816)

Benjamin F. Austin and Adaline Frances Murdoch, their children:

Laura M. Austin, b 1874

William Austin, b 1877

Margaret Austin, b Nov 1879

5c – Sarah J. Austin, b 1841, m William W. Stephen 1-23-1863

5d – Jesse Austin, b 1849, d 1877 (he and sister Mary, above, both died of small pox) m Martha __ Dec 1869

5e – Arthue/Arthur Austin – at last knowledge he was living is Kansas. Perhaps he and Alexander went to Kansas together, or possibly one followed the other.

5f – Alexander Elijah Austin, b 1845, d Jan 1877, he is reported accidently shot in Kansas, buried in Kansas, m Mary Jane Crabtree, b 1848, d 1889, m 4-8-1866. After the death of Alexander Elijah in Kansas, Mary Jane, with her four children, drove back to White Co., IL with horses and wagon or surrey. Children:

Lydia Rose Austin, b 1-10-1867, d 1889 (2nd wife of Rev. William F. Murdoch), m Rev. William Franklin Murdoch b 10-9-1849. Children:

Edgar W. Murdoch, b 7-26-1885, d 1908 or 1909, buried in Portland, OR.

Jasper Frank Murdoch, b 10-5-1887 in Crossville, IL, d 1-2-1963. Lived in Bremerton, WA, married Mary __. Children:

Jessie Murdoch, lives in San Diego, CA (Jessie has a sister)

George E. Murdoch, b 12-18-1889, d 1896

Flossie Pearl Murdoch, b 3-16-1892 (lives in Tacoma, WA) m Ross Headley, b in Millshoals, IL, married 1910 in Washington State. Died Dec 1919. Children:

Dwight Headley died at 5 mos

Rannel Headley b 11-6-1912, m __, Children – 2 girls, 1 boy

Lela Headley, b 9-13-1914, children 2 boys, b 1937 and 1941

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Wayne Headley, b 10-1-1916, d 1938
Wilbur Headley, b 8-29-1918, children:
 Danny Headley, b 1952, d 1958
 David Headley, b 1948, d 1958
 Randy Headley, b 1953, d 1958
 Rickey Headley, b 1954, d 1958
 Terry Lee Headley, b 1957

The first four boys were killed in a house fire. Jim Foss went through the back door and saved the baby who was somewhat burned.

page 162 – sheet 7

Family of Flossie Murdoch and Homer Upton

m(2) Homer Upton, b Millshoals, IL. Children:

Rev. Gene Upton, b 1923, m __. Children:
 Keith Upton, b 1952
 Kevin Upton, b 1954
 Clark Upton, b 1959
 Clay Upton, b 1961
 Kent Upton

Glen Upton, b 1924, living in Alaska. Children:

Gary Upton, b 1949
Gregg Upton, b 1952
Kim Upton, b 1956

Lois Upton, lives in Portland, OR, m. __ Winchester. Children:

Wanda Winchester, b April 1938, m. Robert Roy. Child:
 Robert Roy II
 Steve Winchester, b May 1945

Kenneth Upton, b 1932, lives in Tacoma, WA. Children:

Dennis Upton, b June 1959
Larry Upton, b July 1960

Leland A. Murdoch, b 2-18-1894

Samuel C. Murdoch b 9-17-1895

Cleo Vivian Murdoch, b 10-20-1896, d April 1897

Flossie's two husbands were cousins. Lucinda Austin, first wife of Rev. William Murdoch, was an aunt to Lydia Rose Austin, the second wife. Both were carrying babies when they died.

Elijah Edgar Austin, b 3-19-1869, d 5-25-1933, m Nancy Alice Blacklidge, b 1-11-1872, d 9-19-1938 (both are buried at Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Carmi, IL) Children:

Mary Ann Austin, b 8-17-1892, d 5-6-1921. Buried at Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Carmi, IL, m
Benjamin Harrison Fuller, b 7-26-1892 at Shelbyville, IN, marriage 1-1-1914, d 8-12-1919, buried
at Forest Hill Cemetery, Shelbyville, IN. Children:

Florence Marie Fuller, b 2-21-1915 at Evansville, IN, m James William Bowers, divorced
Sept 1943, m(2) Byrne Joseph Sallas, b 33-17-1910, d 2-19-1962, lived in Jacksonville,
FL. Children:

page 163 – sheet 8 - Mary Ann Austin and Benjamin A. Fuller – their children:

Byrne Joseph Sallas Jr., b 1-2-1950, d 11-27-1951
Sharon Suzanne Sallas, b 10-28-1952, m Michel Edward Odell Johnson date 6-12-1970.
child:

Michel Edward Johnson, b 6-9-1971.
divorced. m(2) William Stephen Crandall at Jacksonville, FL 12 Oct 1973 by Judge
McKinney Davis.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Patricia Marie Sallas, b 6-14-1954, m Gary Alan Johnson 4-6-1974
m(3) Joseph Carr, divorced

Edgar Elwood Fuller b 12-4-1916 at Burdett, Kansas, m Nina D. Ouroussova, b 6-21-1923 at Shanghai, China, married 11-11-1941 by Rev. Hawley C. Smith at Shanghai, China. Divorced 8-31-1972. Children:

Rodney Francis Fuller, b 6-21-1942 at Shanghai, China

Dolores Marie Fuller, b 2-5-1948 at Great Lakes, IL, m Mark Myers, married 6-11-1967 in Washington, DC, divorced. Child:

Mark Fuller Myers, b 1-21-1968

Lissa Michelle Fuller, b 11-29-1957 in London, England

Mabel Inez Austin, b 2-23-1898 at Harrisberg, IL, d 10-9-1972 at Clinton, IL. Child:

Mary Doris, b 3-17-1918, lives in Chicago, IL, m Charles Curley date 7-2-1942 in St. Louis, MO.

m(2) Daniel Monkman, d 11-8-1969. Child:

Susan Monkman, m Thurman Allen Tuggle, b 10—9-1888, d 12-15-1970.

Carrie Edith Austin, b 11-2-1906 at Carmi, IL.

Three sons were born to Elijah Edgar and Nancy Alice, none of whom survived infancy. Two are buried at Stokes Chapel Cemetery, Carmi, IL. Mabel Inez Austin Tuggle is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Clinton, IL.

Lucinda (Lucy) Austin, b 12-6-1875, d 5-12-1952, m John Otto, b 6-14-1874, d 7-22-1947, married in 1899 approx. Children:

Roy Otto, b 1900, d August 1945,

Clara Otto, b 1902, m Joe Pfeifer. Child:

Joe Pfeifer, b Jan 1934

Mae Otto, b 4-29-1905, d 6-8-1926, m Miro Brda. Child:

Robert Brda, b June 1926

Lola Faye Otto, b 4-29-1905, m. ___ deceased. m(2) Homer Conners. Children:

Lucille (), b Sept 31, 1926, dau of first husband.

page 164 – sheet nine – Lucy Austin Otto family – children:

Lucille (), b Sept 31, 1926, dau of 1st husband, with 4 children

Lola Faye Otto and Homer Conners, their children –

Doris Conners, b Jan 1934, m. with 6 children

Leland (Sonny) Conners, b 1935. Child:

Kimalee Conners, b Nov 1957

Norma Conners, b 1938, d 5-12-1952, m Fred Hoffman. Children:

Kevin Hoffman

Keith Hoffman

Kathy Hoffman

Carolyn Conners, b 5-29-1943, m Gene Chappius. Children:

Rodney Chappius

Cindy Chappius

Rory Chappius

Robert Chappius

Lucille Otto, b 1908, m Fred Diekman. Children:

Betty Lou Diekman, b 1930

Johnie Otto, b 1916, m Helen Kleaver (no children) (entire Otto family located in St. Louis, MO)

Bradley Austin, buried Phila, PA, m Katy Riley? Children:

Fred Austin, b 1892, lives in England married, no children

George Austin, b 1898, d 1966 in England, m Brodie ____. Children: five, in England

Lucy Austin, b 1902, remained in convent until age 26. She never married.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Austin, b 1916 in Pittsburgh. Was in orphanage until age 16
Joey Austin, b Feb 1904 – married with two children

5g – Emily A. Austin, m Wiley W. Smith, date 8-21-1865 in White Co., IL

5h – Elisha (Lish) Austin, b 3-28-1860, d 1-19-1940, buried at Enfield, IL, m Martha Mitilda Harmon, b 5-25-1858, d 5-5-1924, married 9-3-1882; she is buried at Enfield, IL Cemetery, dau of Nicholas Harmon and Eliza Ann Warthen. m(2) Rosella Grigsby Hadden, b 1-26-1868, d 1-24-1940, buried at Enfield, IL Cemetery, dau of Robert Grigsby or Grigsbey, married 9-9-1925? Children:

page 164 – sheet ten – The Family of Elisha (Lish) Austin and Rosella Grigsby, their children:

Pearl Austin, m Thomas Vaught. Children:

Clinton Vaught
Charles Vaught
Vivian Vaught
Cletus Vaught

m(2) Logan Merritt

5i – Mary (Margaret) Ellen Austin, b 1859

5j – Isaac Austin, b 1864, d 1955 (he was a school teacher)

5k – Elijah Austin, b 12-14-1865, d 1954, buried McLeansboro, IL Cemetery, m Mary Jane Upton, b 1868, d 1955, buried McLeansboro, IL Cemetery, married 12-14-1886. She is a sister to Homer Upton,

5l – Angeline Austin, b 11-13-1867, d 1-2-1890, buried Johnson Cemetery near Enfield, IL

5m – Arminta (Minnie and Mint) Austin, b 1870, d 1946, m Thomas W. Jordan, b 1877, d 1957, lived in Evansville, IN, marriage 9-17-1896 – no children.

5n – Josephine Austin, b 1-9-1874, d 11-16-1956, buried at Maple Ridge Cemetery, Carmi, IL, married 12-3-1891, m Robert P. Hubele. Children:

Eddie Hubele
Minnie Hubele, m Walter Stovall 3-21-1917

5o – Dolly Austin, b 9-13-1878, d 2-20-1920, m Charles E. Felty 12-4-1896. Children:
Charles Felty, m Audra McGhee 2-8-1923

5p – William Austin, b 1872, m Emma Leasure, she b 9-11-1891. Child:
____ Austin, m Edward Gholson

5q – Lucinda Austin, b 5-15-1851 (1st wife of Rev. Murdoch) m. Rev. William Franklin Murdoch, b 10-9-1849. Children:

Pauline A. Murdoch, b 12-26-1872
Nora Ellen Murdoch, b 1-4-1874, d 1939
Sarah F. Murdoch, b 10-14-1875
Charles Murdoch, b 2-5-1877, d 1-23-1961, m Alice Harady (or Stone), lived in Seattle, WA. No children. Alice died 1947.
Oscar Murdoch, b 2-4-1878, killed by lightning in 1899.
William Murdoch, b 1-16-1879, d Oct 1962; he lived in Bremerton, WA, m Effie __, b 5-9-1881 or 1882, d Sept 1970. Children;

Howell Murdoch, lives in Bremerton, WA
Alice Murdoch, lives in Maryville, WA

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Harold Murdoch, lives in Portland, OR
Celia Murdoch, b 4-13-1881

6 – Betsey Austin, b 1820 in TN, Elizabeth never married, was living with Benjamin in 1860.

page 166 – sheet eleven - Austin Family Update 11-24-1972

7 – Jesse Austin, b 1825 in TN, d 1863 in Carmi, IL, m Catherine Miller 1-5-1848; m(2) Margaret Bryant, b 5-2-1833 in IL, married 7-8-1849. Children:

Clara Austin, died age 13

Mary E. Austin, b 1856, m Rev. Barton Kello, b 1858, son of Isaac Kello, married 2-22-1876.

Children:

Elmer Kello

Rev. Henry Kello, m ___, children:

Rice Kello

Solomon Austin, b 1-30-1862, d 1-18-1897, m Mattie Mobley 2-26-1885. Children:

Oma Austin, b 9-3-1886, d April 1917, m John Hughes

Lyman Jesse Austin, b 9-18-1891, m Corina Marie (Rena) Whittington, b 5-12-1896 in

Benton, IL, married 10-10-1914 at Parigould, AR. Children:

Gretchen Marie Austin, b 6-18-1917, m Lester D. Jones

Mary Evelyn Austin, b 2-6-1921, m Russell Delap

Betty Jane Austin, b 11-13-1924, m Henry Compa ?

Joane Austin, b 10-16-1927, m Adrian Bennett

Anna Austin, m ___ Hughes

Mary Lois Austin, b 3-15-1895, d 11-25-1946

Martha Austin, b 1854

Sarah Austin, b 1859

8 – Elisha Austin, b 1827 in TN (or 1806 in NC?), m Charity McBride Brown, b 1829 in TN; married 9-13-1846. Children:

Sarah Austin, b 1847

James F. Austin

Mary M. Austin, b 1849

9 – Patsy Austin, m James Friar 8-26-1842

10 – Marion Austin

page 167/8

Re: Rev. Pension File no. R328 – Samuel Austin – extract

Declaration to obtain Pension – 19 May 1834

[1834 – 78 = 1756]

Place: Armstrong County, State of Pennsylvania

Age: 78 year. Resident, Toby Twp.

Military background: Militia of Chester Co., Penn. Marched to Philadelphia August 1776. Left company.

Later marched to New Jersey with Lt. Francis Garner.

Question 1: Where and in what year were you born:

Answer: West Montmeal (??) Township, Chester Co., Penn on 26 Jan 1756.

Question 2: Where were you living when called into service and where have you lived since the Rev. War?

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Answer: When called into the service I was living in West Montmeal Township, Chester Co., Penn., from which I removed in the year 1773 to Penn Valley, then Mifflin, now Centre County and in the year 1805 I removed to Toby Township, Armstrong County, Penn. where I have resided ever since.

page 169/170 – Sketches of Monument

Front view sketch of the new monument erected recently to the memory of Charles and Phoebe Ellen Woodward Austin and their 12 children...in Granny Austin Graveyard (recently restored) 3 ½ miles SW of Scotts Hill, Henderson Co., TN. To be unveiled at AUSTIN HOMECOMING on Sat. Aug. 1, 1964.

Buried in this Cemetery
Charles Austin 1796 – 1875
and Wife
Phoebe Ellen Woodward 1798 – 1854
Rachel, their Daughter 1818 – 1878
and her Husband
Archibald Jones 1818 – 1884
Pioneers from Anson County, North Carolina
Who Settled 1 ½ Miles Northeast of Here about
1825

See Back side for Charles
Austin Children Buried Elsewhere

Erected by Descendents and Friends 1963

J. K. Walker Monumental Works
Bethel Springs, Tennessee

[Back Side of Stone]

Children and In-Laws of the Charles Austin
Buried Elsewhere

Hulda 1816 – 1881 Jacob Maness 1813 – 1887
Buried Fellowship Cemetery 1 ½ mi N.E.

Ephraim H 1820 – 1888 Lucy Ann Beauchamp 18224 – 1904
M. E. Church Cemetery Scotts Hill

Mehalia 1822 – 1871 John Scott 1816 – 1871
Family moved to Dunklin Co., MO 1870 bu McCrew Cemetery

Dr. Pleasant W. 1824 – 1896 Mary Murphy 1830 – 1889
Bethel Cemetery 2 mi E. of Scotts Hill

Alfred 1826 – 1898 Margaret Frazier 1830 – 1888
Family moved to Dunklin Co. MO 1860 bu. McGrew Cemetery

Abigail 1828 – 1879 Erving C. Medlin 1832 – 1869
Bethel Cemetery

George 1830 – 1904 Catherine Muse 1831 – 1894
Family moved to Dunklin Co. MO 1850's buried McGrew Cemetery

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

James M. 1832 – 1913 Charity Duck 1835 – 1914
Bethel Cemetery

Francis M. 1834 – 1913 Ava Duck 11838 – 1908
Family moved to Ark. 1885 then in 1890's to Texas
Polk Cem., Nathan Ark Ambia, Lamar Co., Tex. Cem.

Benjamin F. 1838 – 1914 Lucinda Scott 1840 – 1890
Holmes Cemetery Scotts Hill

Cynthia E. 1840 – 1917 Jesse Holmes 1838 – 1928
Holmes Cemetery Scotts Hill

page 171 – Restoration of Historic “Granny Austin” Graveyard

The beautiful old pioneer burying place, 3 miles SW of Scotts Hill, Tenn. (Henderson Co), was chosen by Charles Austin, (a “first settler”) of the area, as a community graveyard. Beautifully situated on a slight elevated site, it came from his vast land holdings (inc 2500 acres in seven grants by three Tennessee Governors.)

Charles and his wife, Phoebe Ellen Woodward Austin and a daughter and her husband (Archibald and Rachel Austin Jones), are buried here together with upwards of a half-hundred other relatives and neighbors. Nearly all interments were before 1900.

An early “trace” passed by the spot but better road locations later passed it by, causing its near abandonment over 50 years ago. Since then, it was all but lost in a veritable thicket of undergrowth, vines, etc.

In early 1963, a few descendents of these Austins (all of whom now number two or three thousand) started the very commendable movement to “restore” and beautify our ancestral cemetery. In recent years. this movement in similar cases has become widespread over the country. It is the hope of those Austin descendents working on this one...to make it a model project of civic pride and modest ancestral love and appreciation.

Cousin Dr. Paul E. Wylie (114 Woodhaven Dr., Jackson, Tenn.) bought the 45 acre farm containing the graveyard to provide free access for us to do with it as we please. Volunteer cash donations were at once invited from the 200 Austin descendent families whose names and addresses at hand. Over half of them responded soon, - average donations running around \$7.

On Sept. 21, 1963, some 75 Austin cousins met at the site for an extensive “cleaning off” and brought all kinds of tools. At noon a picnic lunch was enjoyed, pictures made, and a regular talk-fest took place. The plot was limed, fertilizer spread, and grass sown. Later the imposing granite monument was erected to the memory of the Charles Austins and their 12 children. The memorial's front has the names of the parents and their daughter and son-in-law buried nearby, together with their dates and a note that they were pioneers from Anson Co., N. Car., settling about 1 ½ miles to the north-west. The back of the monument contains names of the other 11 children, their spouses' names, their dates, and where they are all buried (other cemeteries in and near Scotts Hill and in Arkansas, Missouri, and Texas). Those who know have pronounced this memorial as not only beautiful and appropriate but also as perhaps the most informative of any in the whole country.

Yet to be done by 1963's mid-summer; completion of pretty half-mile highway from a rural hi-way to the graveyard with attractive gate, historical marker, etc; repair and re-set old tombstones and set small new stones at graves marked only by rocks and stakes; plant more trees and flowering shrubs in site's open

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

semi-circle front; a good fence around graveyard with white planks in front and a pretty gate; set historical markers; a few rustic benches; walkway from gate down central opening to the Austin monument; plant beds of old-timey flowers; place directional signs along approach roads, etc. etc.

Incidentally, Phoebe Ellen Woodward (Mrs. Charles) Austin died on April 9, 1854 and was buried here next day...some 600 miles west of and less than 30 years from, - their native North Carolina soil. She had helped rear ten of the 12 children to maturity and seen them married (The two youngest sons, Francis M. ("Uncle France") and Benj. F. ("Uncle Ben") were grown and would be married in a few more years.

But by the time the little pioneer woman of pluck and faith died, there were already several grandchildren familiarly calling her "Granny Austin." Other family members took the name up, with neighbors, and when she was buried in this old cemetery, folks began to speak of it as "The Granny Austin Graveyard" and the name stuck!

The first reunion (homecoming) of descendants and in-laws of the 12 Charles Austin children is set at Scotts Hill, Tenn., for Saturday, August 1, 1964. From 500 to 1000 "Austin Cousins" are expected from half or more of the states of the USA and some other countries...Maybe never again, but this one is to be one long to be remembered pleasantly and talked about by even children all their lives. No such event has ever been planned better. Descendants of the Charles Austins simply cannot afford to miss it if possible to attend!!!!

page 172 [looks like work of EAM or JAC – ggm]

1-1-1-2-4

Nathan Austin, b 1767 Wilmington, Del.; d Burke Co., NC, m. Rebecca Teague, b Chatam Co., NC.

Children: 18:

- 1 – William
- 2 – Nathan
- 3 – Ruth
- 4 – Minta
- 5 – Benjamin Stephen, b 14 Feb 1817 Burke Co., NC, m 1850 Eminia Reese, Greene Co., MO. She died 3 months later. He never remarried.
- 6 – Nancy
- 7 – Sallie
- 8 – Kenney
- 9 – Isabella
- 10 – Rosa
- 11 – Mollie
- 12 – Betsy
- 13 – Rebecca
- 14 – Polly P.
- 15 thru 18 – names not known.

Sources: History of Carroll Co., MO, 1888

page 173/4 – letter from Billie Lou Gilbert Edlin, Odessa, TX, 1975

Mr. and Mrs. Oliver Austin, Claude, TX:

Dear Mr. and Mrs. Austin;

Mrs. Edith Austin Moore of St. Petersburg, Fla. tells me that you folks are working on a line of Austins who came from North Carolina. I'll tell you what I know about my Austins of North Carolina, which isn't

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 83

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afoa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

much, and see if we might be working on the same line. At any rate, I would like to exchange material if you care to do so.

I have a History of Alexander Co., North Carolina written by W. E. White. I also am in correspondence with a distant cousin who lives near Taylorsville, NC. He was born and reared in this county and therefore has first hand information on the family which most of us are not privileged to have. He doesn't seem to have as much on the Austins as he does the Whites. W. E. White was his grandfather.

My cousin thinks William Austin was a brother of Moses Austin of Texas fame, but so far, I have not been able to prove that.

William Austin was the father of Betsy Austin who married John White, Jr., from whom I am descended.

William was born in Maryland, migrated to Orange County, NC and thence to Ellendale Township near present day Alexander Co., NC. He had Betsy, Daniel, Benjamin, Merritt, and Nathan. I do not know the name of his wife. William Austin gave land in 1781 for the site of the Antioch Baptist Church. The history of the county says that William Austin was an old man at this time.

Another story is: John and Betsy Austin White joined a caravan of covered wagons leaving Bethlehem Community in the late 1830's or early forties for Texas and Okla. John White, Jr. became angry with his father, John White, Sr., left the caravan, came back to Ellendale Township and never saw his people again. He and Betsy are buried near Antioch Church.

I am sorry but at this date I have very few dates, marriages and places to share with you. I'm still pretty much in the dark. Mrs. Moore did not find William Austin in her book.

Strange as it may seem, I was born south of Claude, Texas and am kin to many people in Armstrong County.

I hope there may be a clue here which might tie me with your line of Austins.

I am looking forward to hearing from you.

As Ever, Mrs. Billie Lou Gilbert Edlin (Mrs. Lester L. Edlin).

page 175 – letter to Janet Curtis from Hazel Voris, Springfield, MO, 1980

Dear Janet:

Thank you for your sweet little note. I am glad everyone had a good time and got a lot of new info. You can tell your son, Mark, "I told you so", for missing the chance of seeing Benjamin Austin's CIPHERING Book. - - My son, Tony, enjoyed the banquet and told me on the way home, that he might help me on genealogy, if I'd leave him something to do. (As though you ever get thru.)

We left on vacation mid-week after the reunion. We went to the lake and enjoyed a week of boating, skiing, and eating. It did rain one afternoon. My sister-in-law and I saw the cloud coming, so that was the afternoon we visited gift shops. (Left the "guys" to batten down the hatch.)

Faye Russell
2714 N. Delaware
Springfield, MO 65802

Ressie Wallace
1043 John
Springfield, MO 65802
(Has Benjamin Austin Book)

Mrs. Ray Benton
(couldn't find listing in phone book)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Greene Co. MO was named for the illustrious Gen. Nathaniel Greene of Rev. War fame. He was from RI. His ancestors from MA.

I think I have answered your questions. Now may I ask one? The manuscript of "The Austins from Maryland to Burke Co., NC" by Janet A. Curtis, is there copies available? I would like to have one, even if it is a zerox [xerox]. I will be most happy to pay.

Also, the children of Elijah Austin, is there a list somewhere? How did you arrive at their names? Or are they placed in that family because they fit? - - I should have asked you that when you were here. My hindsight is also better than my foresight.

Darlene said to tell you that she will write, as soon as she gets some of her irons out of the fire.

I shall look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely, Hazel

page 176 – [Location map and diagram of graves in cemetery](#) – title cut off copy – location unknown?

Close to town of Burns and Beaverdam Creek, highways 47 and 96.

Oldest stones of Wm. Austin and wife Dicy H., born 1790 and 1800.

At top – illegible, Elizabeth Austin Aston and Renie Austin Bateman. Dated 1967. Signed by Wm. W. Austin, Jr. – address cut off – 1967.

page 177 – Thomas Austin

Tommie Austin b 1780 – 90 (per 1840 census), d between 1840 and 1850 Hatteras, NC.; m Marina __, b 1780-90, d 1840-50 Hatteras, NC. Children:

1. John (Jack), b July 10, 1810; d Sept 27, 1899 Hatteras, NC. m(1) Nancy Farrow m(2) Parley Outley
- +2. (Probably) William, b ca 1812; d before 1850, m Margaret Dailey, b 1812
- +3. (Probably) Benjamin, b 1814, m Nancy __
- +4. Clementine, b 1816, d after 1852 (burned to death), known as Mitney, m William Springer Stowe (Billy) b 1812.
- +5. Wallace Styron Austin, b 28 Dec 1818; d Nov 17, 1905 Hatteras, NC, m Annie Gaskins, b Nov 6, 1821; d Aug 13, 1865 (dau of Zorababel Gaskins and Margaret Ballance)
- +6. Zilphia, b 1820, m Wallace Stowe, b 1819; d after 1880
7. Francis, b 1823, m Emeline Midgett
8. Marina, b 1827, m (as his second wife) William Ballance, b Sept 20, 1812. She d.s.p.

This Tommie Austin was apparently in the Coast Guard and stationed at Hatteras. Andrew Austin, Sr., could remember in his lifetime seeing a cedar slab carved by said Tommie which was placed at his place of burial. It carried the following epitaph,

"Tommie Austin was my name, Hatteras my Station, Heven I hope my dwelling place, Christ my salvation. Now I am dead, My bones rotten. Remember this until I am forgotten."

The slab was washed away during a hurricane.

Sources: 1840-50-60-70-80- Census Records, Hatteras Twp., NC.

Mr. Andrew S. Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC (1960)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Mrs. Phylis Austin Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC (1965)
Cemeteries of Hatteras, copied by P. A. Huderwitz.

page 178 – Thomas Austin

1-1

John (Jack) S. Austin, b July 10, 1810, d Sept 27, 1899 at Hatteras, NC, m(1) Nancy Farrow, b 1810, d between 1860-70 Hatteras, NC; m(2) Parley Outley, b July 4, 1839; d Sept 25, 1916 Hatteras, NC.

Children:

1. Horatio, b ca 1830, m Addie Ballance, b 1827 (dau of Merchant Ballance)
2. Isaac Farrow, b Feb 3, 1834; d Feb 20, 1908, m Sarah Ann Midgett, b 1836 (dau of Jabez Midgett)
3. Charlotte, b 1834
4. Nancy Marina, b 1836, m as his 1st wife Wallace Austin, b 1825
5. William (Bill), b 1837, m Phoebe __, b 1845
6. Margaret, b 1839, m __ Creed, who apparently died before 1860 census
7. John, b 1841
8. Thomas, b 1842
9. Christopher Farrow, b 1844, d bef. 1880, m Sarah (Gaskins) Burrus, wid of Edmund Burrus, b 1827.
10. Delora, b 1848/9, m as his 2nd wife Wallace Austin, b 1825, widower of sister, Nancy M.

Children of 2nd wife:

11. James Whiteus, b May 16, 1864; d May 30, 1908, m May 6, 1886 Sally Ann Bailey, dau of Simon Bailey and Louisa Austin, b 1865.
12. Harmon Jones, b March 9, 1868, m Cynthia Wade, b Aug 30, 1868, d Dec 29, 1943, dau of Nevil C. Wade. Married July 23, 1885.
13. Mary M., b 1870, m Mitchell Gray, Sr., of Avon, NC
- 13a. Parley, b 1871; m(1) __ Oneal; m(2) April 19, 1891 David B. Miller.
14. Zilphia, b March 1874; d Dec 1904, m "Lon" (Alonzo) O'Neal April 21, 1894 (son of John and Barbara)
15. Isaiah Dowdy, b Aug 1, 1876, d June 7, 1942, m Lavinia J. Wade April 4, 1900, she b Aug 27, 1873, d Jan 19, 1947, dau of C. R. and Lodema.
16. George, b Dec 1879, m Nellie Dixon

page 179

1-1-1

Horatio Austin, b ca 1830; d before 1860 Hatteras, NC, m Ada Ballance (dau of Marchant and Mary Ballance) b 1827. She m(2) ca 1869 Sylvester Rollinson, b 1822. Children:

1. George P. Austin, b 1851, m May 15, 1882 Susan Whitehurst, b 1860.
2. Merchant B. (March) Austin, b 1854, d 1929, m Sallie Ann Fulcher Dec 10, 1893.

1-1-1-2-1

Chester Austin, b March 30, 1907, d July 23, 1953; m Alice Winneford Jenette Nov 24, 1928 Frisco, NC, b 1910

1-1-1-2-2

George Austin, b 1897, m June 2, 1921 Maggie Whidby, b 1900

1-1-1-2-3

Schaffer Austin, Res. Harbers Island, 1969

3. Mary Austin, b 1856

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Children by Rollinson:

4. William B. Rollinson, b 1870, d 1957

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC

Will Book 4, p. 147 – Dare Co., NC – [illegible – W. B. 3, p. 84//, Dare Co., NC???

Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC (1965)

page 180

1-1-1-2

Merchant B. (March) Austin, b 1854 Hatteras, NC, d 1929, m after 1880 Sallie Ann Fulcher Dec 10, 1893.
Children, born at Hatteras, NC:

1. Chester Lupton, b March 30, 1907, d July 23, 1953, m Alice Winneford Jennette Nov 24, 1928 Frisco,
NC, b 1910.

son, b Jan 13, 1934

dau, b May 8, 1936

2. George W., b 1897, m June 2, 1921 Maggie Whidby, b 1900

Geraldine Avis, Jan 27, 1925 Frisco

Darrel Winfield, Oct 19, 1930 Frisco

3. Schaffer Austin, m __, res 1969 Harkus Island, NC

1 – Melvin S. Austin, m Izetta Gray

(1) Melva Lee, b ca 1963, d Jan 1, 1969 Norfolk, VA, bur Quidly Cem, Buxton, NC

(2) Mary Ellen

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC 1965

Will Book 3, pl 541, Dare Co., NC

Coastland Times Obits – Jan 3, 1969 (Melva Lee Austin)

page 181

1-1-2

Isaac Farrow Austin, b Feb 3, 1834; d Feb 20, 1908 Hatteras, NC, m Sarah Ann Midgett (dau of Jabez
Midgett) b Aug 4, 1835; d Nov 22, 1911. Children b Hatteras, NC

1. William Riley, b 1858; d Sept 9, 1938 Poplar Branch, Currituck Co., NC; m Lovie B. Pell, b 1863, dau
of Christopher Wm. Pell, Jan 15, 1884.

2. Isaac F. Austin, Jr., b Jan 24, 1860; d March 5, 1925, m Sarah Margaret Gaskins, dau of John W. and
Thania Gaskins, widow of Stowe, b Sept 24, 1856; d Apr 14, 1930, married Sept 13, 1894.

3. Manson Wesley Austin, b 1864, m Isabell Barnett Jan 12, 1886

(1) Sarah S., b Sept 27, 1890

4. Charlotte, b 1866, m Sanders Bardom Smith, b 1866, son of Wallace and Nancy Smith, m. Dec 25, 1895.

5. Robert S. Austin, b June 1868, m Alice Wade May 15, 1901, dau of Alford and Lodema Wade

6. John Oliver Austin, b July 23, 1871; d Sept 16, 1890, unmarried.

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC

Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Mrs. Josephine Oden, Hatteras, NC 1965

Death Register, Currituck Co., NC

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 182

1-1-2-1

William Riley Austin, b 1858 Hatteras, NC, d Sept 9, 1938 Poplar Branch, Currituck Co., NC; m Lovie B. Pell, dau of Christopher Wm. Pell and Louisa, b 1863. m. Jan 15, 1884. Children:

1. Pell Burrus Austin, b 1899; d Nov 13, 1961 Norfolk, VA, m Lela B. Hayman, 1915, Currituck Co., NC
2. Fannie, m __ Johnson, res 1961 Elizabeth City, NC
3. Ruth, m __ Lovitt, res 1961 Norfolk, VA
4. Gertrude, m Willie H. Hayman 1916, Currituck Co., NC. Res 1961 Virginia Beach, VA
5. Jennie Austin, b 1894, m Feb 14, 1928 Princess Anne Co., VA to Bennett Malbon, a widower, b 1875. Res 1961 Virginia Beach, VA
6. Johnnie, res 1961 Corolla, NC

In Dec 1885 Wm. Riley Austin was a surfman at Durants Station, Hatteras.

Sources: Pell B. Austin Obit – Virginian Pilot, Nov 14, 1961
Marriage Register – Princess Anne Co., VA, VA State Library
Graveyard of the Atlantic. by David Stick, page 117
Marriage Register of Currituck Co., NC – Currituck Co., NC Court House

page 183

1-1-2-1-1

Paul Burrus Austin, b 1888 Hatteras, NC, d Nov 13, 1961 at U. S. Public Health Service Hospital, Norfolk, VA; m 1915 Currituck Co., NC Lela B. Hayman. Children:

1. Oswald
2. Toby
3. William Edward, b Jan 4, 1923, Currituck Co., NC
4. Milford Freeman, b Feb 18, 1925 Currituck Co., NC, m 1947 Bertha Elizabeth Evans
6. Harry Edison, m 1953 Mabel Jean Doxey
7. Warren Franklin, b Dec 1, 1932 Currituck Co., NC
8. Gene Osborne, b July 31, 1934 Currituck Co., NC, m 1954 Shirley Ann Justus
9. Alma
10. Grace Elizabeth, m 1950 Robert Hamilton Meade, Jr., res 1961 Norfolk, VA
11. Louise

Pell B. Austin spent 31 years in the Coast Guard and retired as a Chief boatswain's mate.. He was a member of Masonic Lodge 463 and Corolla Baptist Church. He had lived 17 years in Bertha, Currituck Co., NC.

Sources: Pell B. Austin, Obit – Virginian Pilto – Nov 14, 1961
Currituck Co., NC Birth Register, Currituck Co. Court House, NC
Currituck Co., NC Marriage Register, Currituck Co. Court House, NC

page 184

1-1-2-2

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Isaac Farrow Austin, Jr., b Jan 24, 1860 Hatteras, NC; d March 5, 1925 Hatteras, NC; m Sarah Margaret Gaskins, widow of Cornelius Stowe. She was b Sept 24, 1856; d Apr 14, 1930 Hatteras, NC, m Sept 15, 1894 Hatteras. Children:

1. Wedmore Austin, b 1895, m Henry Bunyan Austin (#1-55-1-2) Nov 15, 1914
2. Robert Lawrence (Bobby) Austin, m Parley Austin (#1-1-12-5). Children:
 - (1) Thelma, b Feb 15, 1923; m Lauris/Louis Peele
 - (2) Cynthia, b March 29, 1926

1-1-2-5

Robert S. Austin, b 1868, m Alice Wade May 15, 1901. Children:

1. Dessie, unmarried 1965
- +2. Edward Lee, b May 20, 1902, d Oct 10, 1952, m Lovie Hanner Styron, b 1901
3. Victoria, unmarried 1965
4. Garland Ross, b Dec 20, 1905, unmarried 1965

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras – P. A. Huderwitz
Mrs. Josephine Austin Oden, Hatteras, NC (1965)
1870 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 185

1-1-2-5-2

Edward Lee Austin, b May 20, 1901-2?; d Oct 10, 1952, m Lovie Hannah Styron, b 1901. Children:

1. Edward Allen, b Aug 29, 1930, m Nancy Margaret Willis, b 1932. Child:
 - (1) Sherry Lee, b Sept 15, 1953
2. Alice Rana, b July 16, 1924, m Elwood Tolson June 9, 1941
3. Medford

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC

page 186

1-1-5

William D. (Bill) Austin, b 1836 Hatteras, NC, m Phoebe R. ____, b 1840. Children:

1. Nancy, b 1863
2. John, b 1865
3. Margaret A. (Marge), b 1868
4. Wallace B., b 1872
5. Fannie L., b Sept 18, 1874; d Oct 22, 1953 Hatteras, NC, m Sam Willis, b Sept 19, 1866, d Jan 25, 1896, son of Josephus and Sally Willis.
6. William M., b 1876

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC
Cemeteries of Hatteras, P. A. Huderwitz

page 187

[top not copied]

Wives: #1-1-4

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

#1-1-10

Wallace B. Austin, b Feb 1826, m(1) Nancy Maria Austin, dau of John and Nancy Farrow Austin, b 1836. She died before 1870, #1-1-4. m(2) Delorah Austin, dau of John and Nancy Farrow Austin, b 1848, m May 6, 1871, #1-1-10. Children:

1. Sarah, b 1857, died before 1870
2. Zilphia, b 1858, m Edward Martin before 1880
3. Rebecca, b 1860, died before 1870
- +4. Sethalpin T., b March 10, 1863, d June 26, 1939, m(1) Sally Midgett Lenir, m(2) Sally Holt May 12, 1887.
- +5. Christopher F., b Feb 22, 1866; d July 14, 1939, m(1) July 25, 1888 Margaret Douglas she b 1869; m(2) Dec 13, 1930 Casey Fulcher, b Feb 27, 1862, d July 5, 1945.
6. Viola J., b 1872, m Zachariah Chris Styron, son of Zach and Olive April 20, 1893, she b 1872.
7. Hattie F. (Haddie), b 1875, m Aron Hooper Dec 30, 1894, he born 1874, son of Abraham and Affy
8. Henry Walker, b 1878
- +9. William Moses, b ca 1880, m Delia Cid Meeks
- +10. Samuel, b ca 1885, m Arrena (Rena) Hooper July 1, 1907, dau of Wm. W. Hooper. She d Sept 3, 1946 Currituck, NC.
11. Julian, b ca 1885, d Moorehead, NC, m Mabel Noak
12. Cordelia, never married

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC

Mrs. Phylis A. Hunderwitz and Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC (1965)

Death Register – Currituck Co., Court House, NC

Cemeteries of Hatteras, NC – P. A. Hunderwitz

1900 Census 20-38/1966 _____, NC

page 188

1-1-4-2

Sethalpin H. T. (Seth) Austin, b March 10, 1863 Hatteras, NC, d June 26, 1939 Hatteras, NC; m Sally Midgett Lenir (probably a dau of Timothy Midgett) b June 1864. m(2) Sally Holt May 12, 1887 (dau Tim and Betsy). Children;

1. Rida, b 1892, m Theo O'Neal April 25, 1910, he b 1879 Ocracoke
2. Lizzie, b Sept 1895, m John N. Willis Dec 12, 1916, he b 1883
3. Lenous, b Oct 1892, never married
4. Milore, b Jan 1888
5. Maria, b Sep 1889

Father Wallace B. in family 1900 census, b Feb 1826, age 74 yr

1-1-4-3

Christopher F. Austin, b Feb 22, 1866 Hatteras, NC, d July 14, 1939 Hatteras; m(1) Margaret Douglas July 25, 1888, b 1867, dau Ben and Diana. m(2) Dec 13, 1930 Casey (Crissy) Fulcher, b Feb 27, 1862; d July 5, 1945, she dau of Timothy Midgett and Bettie Holt. Children:

1. May, b 1889, m Willie P. Willis, b April 19, 1886; d Aug 18, 196_; m July 15, 1908. He son of Josephus and Olive Willis.
2. Lula R., b July 1, 1891; d Feb 5, 1927; m June 9, 1909 to William S. (Billy) Stowe, he b 1886.

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC

Cemetery Records of Hatteras – by Phylis Austin Huderwitz

Mrs. Josephine Oden, Hatteras, NC

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 189

1-1-10-7

William Moses Austin, b Hatteras, NC, m Delia Cid Meeks. Children:

1. Mamie, m __ Kite
2. Beatrice
3. Ada, m __ Quinn
4. Martha, m __ Griffin
5. Florence (adopted) m Forkes Lawyer

Source: Mrs. Phylis Austin Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC (1965)

page 190

1-1-10-8

Samuel G. Austin, b 1885, m Rena Hooper, dau of Wm. W. Hooper, she d Sept 3, 1946 Currituck Co., NC. Married July 1, 1907. Children:

1. Ray
2. Richard W. (Dick), b 1910, m Dec 21, 1927 at Kitty Hawk to Clara Perry, b 1911. Children:
 - (1) Gaskill Winslow b Dec 18, 1929
 - (2) Richard, res. Salvo, NC
 - (3) Johnny
3. (Son)

Sources: Mrs. Phylis Austin Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Josephine Oden, Hatteras, NC

page 191

1-1-11

James Whiteus Austin, b May 16, 1864 Hatteras, NC, d May 30, 1908 Hatteras, NC; m Sally Ann Bailey, dau of Simon Bailey and Louisa Austin, she b Apr 15, 1865; d Feb 21, 1960 Hatteras, NC. Children:

- +1. Olin West Austin, b May 9, 1887; d Oct 4, 1952, m Emeline Robinson June 14, 1918; she b 1899
- +2. Richard Jones Austin, b Dec 4, 1888, d Nov 19, 1944, m Eugean Styron June 27, 1911
- +3. Alph Benjamin Austin, b Dec 31, 1890; d June 16, 1954, m(1) Sept 24, 1915, Letha Gaskins; she b 1896, m(2) Margaret Rollinson Oct 12, 1920, she b 1899.
- +4. Jack Simon Austin, b Oct 14, 1894; d March 17, 1957, m Belle Rollinson, she b Dec 26, 1893; d Feb 17, 1931.
- +5. Matilda Austin, b Sept 18, 1892, m(1) James Blaine Smith May 27, 1916, m(2) Woodard Peele.
- +7. James Whiteus Austin, b Oct 15, 1907; m October 1933 Florence Ballance, she b May 6, 1915.

Sources: Cemeteries at Hatteras, NC – Phylis A. Huderwitz
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC (1966)

page 192

1-1-11-1

Olan West Austin, b May 9, 1887 Hatteras, NC; d Oct 4, 1952 Hatteras, NC, m Emeline Robinson.

Children:

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 91

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afoa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Selina Bell, b 1921, m James W. Leonard May 7, 1945, he b 1920. Children:
 - (1) Cecil Clifton Spencer, b Aug 1945
 - (2) Linda Lou Leonard, b Jan 5, 1948
 - (3) Laura Leonard (twin)
 - (4) Leigh Leonard (twin)
 - (5) Lucy Leonard
2. Son, b Oct 26, 1925

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC (1966)

page 193

1-1-11-2

Richard Jonas Austin, b Dec 4, 1888 Hatteras, NC; d Nov 19, 1944 Hatteras, m EuGeania Styron June 27, 1911. Children:

1. Gladys, b 1913, m Roy Hoffman; (separated) June 24, 1937, he b 1916
2. Roy Harding, b Aug 2, 1923
3. Aubry Darius, b Nov 7, 1930
4. Ronald Boyd, b Nov 28, 1932, m Dixie Gray
 - (1) Mona
 - (2) Kathy
5. Donald Lloyd, b Nov 28, 1932, m Meleta Scarborough – had 2 children?

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC

page 194

1-1-11-3

Alf. Benjamin Austin [Alphus – see below?], b Dec 31, 1890 Hatteras, NC; d June 16, 1954, m(1) Letha Gaskins Sept 24, 1915, she b 1896; m(2) Margaret Rollinson Oct 12, 1920, she b 1899, dau of Dell Meekins and Ransom Rollinson. She married again to Frederick Stowe, Jr. Children:

1. Rube
2. Ada May [?(twin of Velton)?] b 1921, m Roy C. McCarter March 24, 1937. Children:
 - (1) Floyd (Monk) McCarter
 - (2) Larry McCarter, m. Sandra ___
 - (3) Christopher McCarter
3. Bill (Tobacco Bill) Wm. Pennels, b Feb 25, 1925, m Dorothy McCarter Hughes (sister of Roy McCarter). She m(1) Eugene Hughes of Louisville? KY
4. Velton Jones (twin of Ada May) b 1929 m(1) June Willis, b 1929, m Mary Farrow May 13, 1954 Mantes
 - (1) Raymond Kenneth, b March 27, 1947
 - (2) Velton Austin, Jr.
 - (3) Richard Austin
 - (4) Alphus Benjamin Austin
5. Elvin Lewis, b Jan 8, 1932, m Kim ___
 - (1) Jonesie
 - (2) ___

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 195

1-1-11-4

Jack Simon Austin, b Oct 14, 1894 Hatteras, NC, d March 17, 1957; m June 22, 1914 Iola Belle Robinson, b Dec 26, 1893; d Feb 17, 1931 Hatteras, NC. Children:

1. Hubert Liston, b 1918, m Bunia Ballance Lathan (dau of Beuna V Midgett, mother, and Bernice R. Ballance, father). She had married first Lewis Lathan.
2. Rosamond, b 1915, in mental hospital 1967, m Regenal Meekins of Avon, NC
- +3. Charles, m Madge ____
- +4. Archie E., b 1922, m Elsie Ballance Joyner
- +5. Leola Belle, b July 14, 1926, m James Rollinson
6. Iola Belle, b Feb 14, 1931, m Ray O'Neal
 - (1) Ray O'Neal, Jr.
 - (2) Donna O'Neal
 - (3) Kathy O'Neal

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC

page 196

1-1-11-4-3

Charles Austin, m Madge. Children:

1. Charles Austin, Jr.
2. ____
3. ____

1-1-11-4-4

Archie E. Austin, b 1922, m Elsie Ballance Joyner. Children:

1. Maria Joyner
2. Mariana Joyner
3. Susan Joyner
4. Archie Austin, Jr.
5. ____
6. ____

1-1-11-4-5

Leola Belle Austin, b July 14, 1926, m James Rollinson. Children:

1. Diana Lee Rollinson, b Dec 12, 1948
2. Shelly Rollinson
3. Jay Rollinson

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 197

1-1-11-5

Matilda Austin, b Sept 1892, m Benjamin Willis. Children:

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 93

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaqa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Annie Luire [Annie Laurie?], m Roy Howard
 - (1) Peggy Howard
 - (2) Brad Howard
 - (3) Betty Howard
2. William Willis – left the Island as a young man and was not heard of afterwards.

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 198

Smith * Peele

1-1-11-6

Louisa Day Austin, b Sept 1899, m(1) James Blaine Smith, son of Willie and Lavinia Smith May 27, 1916; m(2) Woodward Peele, son of Elisha and Patsy Peele. He m(1) Cornelia Shedbee; m(2) Loretta Vandike.

Children:

- Twins – b & g – (Cinderella) Feb 7, 1925
- Sallie James, Nov 28, 1926
- 1. Lavinia Smith, m(1) Milan O'Neal, m(2) Wilton Willis
 - (1) Wilton Willis, Jr.
 - (2) Darlene Willis
 - (3) Gordon Willis
 - (4) Janice Willis
- 2. Ella May Smith, m Thomas McPherson
 - (1) Thomas McPherson, Jr. (Tinker)
 - (2) Willie James McPherson (Buddy), m Linda Sawyer
 - (3) Danny Ray McPherson
- 3. Matilda Ann Smith, m Gilbert Gibbs
 - (1) Sherry Gibbs
 - (2) Bruce Gibbs
 - (3) Betty Lou Gibbs
 - (4) Michael Gibbs
 - (5) Donna Gibbs
 - (6) Keith Gibbs

2nd husband –

4. Myrna Loy Peele, m Leroy Abbott
 - (1) Ray Abbott
 - (2) Brenda Abbott
 - (3) Roberta Lou Abbott
5. Lila Peele, m Lionel Willis
 - (1) Shelly Willis
 - (2) Lionel Willis, Jr.

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 199

1-1-11-6

James Whiteus Austin, Jr., b Oct 15, 1907 Hatteras, NC, m Oct 1933 to Florence Ballance, dau of Wm. Benj. Ballance and Amanda Stow, she b May 6, 1915 Hatteras, NC. Children:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. James W. Austin, b Apr 21, 1936, m Sandra Joyce Hughes, b Oct 11, 1938, dau of Eugene Hughes and Dorothy McCarter.
(1) James Eugene Austin, b Feb 7, 1956
(2) Deborah Joyce Austin, b June 24, 1961
2. Alpheus Benjamin, b Aug 12, 1942, d June 1, 1943
3. Richard Alphas Austin, b Oct 3, 1945, m Aug 3, 1966 Mildred Amanda Ruff, b Feb 6, 1945 Roanoke, VA.
4. Amanda Laverne Austin, b Apr 16, 1949, m 1967 Robert Scarborough, son of Edward Scarborough and Norlee Meekins.
(1) Michael Shane Scarborough

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC

page 200

1-1-12

Harmon Jones Austin, b March 9, 1868 Hatteras, NC, d March 20, 1954, m Cynthia J. Wade, dau of Nevil C. Wade, b 1820, she b Aug 30, 1868; d Dec 29, 1943 Hatteras, NC. Children:

1. Levetta, b Apr 16, 1893; d May 15, 1952 Hatteras, NC; m(1) Enoch Willis Jan 6, 1917; m(2) William S. Stowe (Billy).
2. Letha, b Dec 4, 1895; d July 15, 1932 Hatteras, NC, m Norwood O'Neal Jan 6, 1917
(1) Amos Wade, Jan 4, 1926
3. Mamie, m Ramsey Gaskins
4. Claudia, b 1898, m Phil Austin (#1-5-1-10), b Sept 3, 1896, (son of John Wallace Austin and wife Parthenia Toler), m Sept 19, 1916.
5. Parley, m Robert L. Austin (#1-1-2-2-2), son of Isaac F. and Sarah Mgt. Gaskins Austin.
(1) Thelma Gladice, b Feb 15, 1923, m July 26, 1938 Lauris Peele, b 1914, res 1967 Wanchese, NC.
(2) Cynthia, b March 29, 1926

Sources: 1880 Census of Hatteras, NC
Cemeteries of Hatteras, by Phylis A. Huderwitz
Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 201 – O'Neal 1-1-14

Zilphia Austin, b March 1874; d Dec 1904 Hatteras, NC, m "Lon" (Alonzo) O'Neal Apr 21, 1894, he son of John and Barbara. Children:

1. Minnie O'Neal, m Samuel Stowe
 1. Florence Stowe, m James Layne
 1. Margaret Layne, m Delmar Willis
 2. James Layne (J. S.)
 3. David Layne
 4. Larry Layne, died at age 9 yr
 2. Neva Stowe, m Leonard Gillikin
 1. Minnie Gillikin, m Tex Ballance, son of Neta and Millard Ballance
 1. Bruce Ballance
 2. Sandra Gillikin, m Ken Phillips
2. Lori O'Neal, m Josephus Willis
 1. Barbara Willis, m Glen Carlin (divorced)
 1. Brenda Carlin
 2. Donna Sue Carlin
 3. Harold Don Carlin

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

4. Glen Harold Carlin, Jr.
2. Geraid Willis (female) m __
3. Lonnie Willis, m Delores __

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 202 1-1-13

Mary M. Austin, b 1870, m Mitchell Gray, Sr., of Avon, NC. Children:

1. Sudie Gray, m Selester Scarborough
 1. Ralph Scarborough, m(1) Janice, m(2) Virginia O'neal
 2. Cereal Scarborough (man)
2. Missouri Gray, m Ernest Quidley
 1. Madalene Quidley, res 1967 Gollington, NC
3. Mitchell Gray, Jr., m Eva Scarborough (s.p.)
4. Mary Gray (twin of Mitchell) m Prichard Gray
 1. Prichard Gray, Jr.
5. Sanders Gray, m Minnie
 1. dau
 2. Sanders Gray, Jr.
6. Evelyn Gray, m Jenson Meekins
 1. Evelyn Meekins
 2. —

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC 1967

page 203 – 1-1-15

Isaiah Dowdy Austin, b Aug 1, 1876 Hatteras, NC, d June 7, 1942 Hatteras, NC, m April 4, 1900 at Hatteras Lavinia J. Wade, dau of C. R. and Lodema Wade, she b Aug 27, 1873; d Jan 19, 1947 Hatteras, NC. Children:

1. Moody Austin, b 1901, m Ruth Roberts Sept 5, 1935, she b 1910
 1. Elsie Carol Austin
 2. Ulyses Austin [Ulysses?]
 3. Belinda Austin
2. Lodema Austin, b 1903, m Oliver O'Neal Oct 27, 1934, he b 1903
 1. Irvin O'Neal
 2. Bertha Kay O'Neal
 3. Goodwin O'Neal, d ca 1950.1 ae 13 of Cancer of leg
3. Shannon Lee Austin, b 1914, m(1) Anne Laurena Blake, m(2) ____
 1. Carolyn Lee, b May 19, 1934

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

Mrs. Sybil Skakel and Mrs. Andrew S. Austin, Sr., 1966

Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 204 1-1-16

George Austin, b Dec 1879 Hatteras, NC, living 1966, m Nellie Dixon. Children:

1. R. Dowdy Austin, b Apr 9, 1909; d July 1, 1957 Hatteras, NC
2. Travis Turner Austin, b 1916, m(1) Lilly O'Neal, m(2) Rose Ballance
 1. Travis Austin, Jr
 2. Lilly Austin
 3. Wheeldon Austin

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

4. Rudolph Austin
5. George Austin
3. Inez Dixon Austin
4. dau, d.y.

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 205 1-4

Clementine Austin (Mitney), b 1816, d after 1850, burned to death; m William Springer Stowe (Billy), b 1812, son of William Stow, Sr., b 1770, living 1850. Children – Stowe:

1. Caleb Stowe, b 1845, m Mary Harlow Burrus, dau of Edmund D. Burrus and Sarah R. Gaskins after 1870. She b 1853.
2. William (Bill) Stowe, b 1848, m Patsy Midgett after 1870.
3. Frank A. Stowe, b March 27, 1852; d May 17, 1925 Hatteras, NC, m Manerva Austin, b Sept 6, 1847, d May 1, 1920, dau of Harmon and Courtney Burrus Austin.
 1. Freeman Stowe, b Oct 31, 1881, d Dec 15, 1925 (drowned)
 2. Melvin Randolph Stowe, b Jan 15, 1888, d Dec 21, 1957, m Nellie L. ___, she b Sept 14, 1895, d March 28, 1950.
 3. Wm. Spring Stowe, living Jan 1969
 4. Elnora Stowe, b 1880, 1969 Hatteras, m Philintine W. Gaskill, b Mch 1, 1881, d Nov 8, 1914 (see #2-3-1-5)
 5. Lilly Stowe

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras, NC – Phylis A. Huderwitz
1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC
[illegible] Clementine Stowe Austin Coastland ??? NC Jan 16, 1969??

page 206 1-5

Wallas Styron Austin, b Dec 28, 1818, d Nov 17, 1905 Hatteras, NC, m Annie Gaskins, dau of Zorababel Gaskins and wife, Margaret Ballance, she b Nov 6, 1821 Hatteras, NC, d Aug 13, 1865 Hatteras, NC.

Children born at Hatteras:

1. John Wallace Austin, b Sept 20, 1847; d Nov 24, 1911, m Parthenia Toler, b May 6, 1854, d Feb 19, 1917, married July 23, 1872.
2. Mary Ann Austin, b 1850, m John Tolson, b 1848, son of Gideon and Jane Tolson
3. Henry Bunyan Austin, b Aug 30, 1855, d Feb 1, 1923, m Patsy Willis, she b Feb 20, 1857, d Aug 10, 1943 Frisco, NC, dau of Timothy and Patsy Lewis Willis.
4. Benjamin E. Austin, b Apr 24, 1859; d May 1, 1939, m June 19, 1881 Maggie Smith, b Dec 11, 1859, d Mch 16, 1918.

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras, NC – Phylis A. Huderwitz
1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC
Mr. Andrew S. Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Virginia D. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961

page 207 1-5-1

John Wallace Austin, b Sept 20, 1847 Hatteras, NC, d Nov 24, 1911, m Parthenia Toler, b May 6, 1854, d Feb 19, 1917. Children:

1. William W., b Oct 7, 1872, m Maggie Meekins Dec 14, 1902, dau of Louisa Austin and Zion Meekins.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Henry Bunyan, Jr., b Sept 25, 1876, m(1) Lizzie Willis, Sept 24, 1902, dau of Josephus and Olive Willis; m(2) Wedmore Austin (#1-1-2-2-1) Nov 15, 1914
3. Carrie Austin, b Sept 22, 1879, m(1) Charles Hand, b Feb 14, 1860; d Nov 22, 1887?; m(2) Sam T. Gaskill Dec 15, 1899 at Frisco (son of William W. and Annie S.)
4. Russell J. Austin, b June 8, 1881, m Annie O'Neal
5. Annie Best Austin, b May 1, 1885
6. Moley Austin, b Sept 11, 1887, d Apr 3, 1924, m John A. Quidley Apr 5, 1905
7. Olla Austin, b Nov 10, 1889; d Nov 28, 1907
8. Mary Frances Austin, b Feb 28, 1892, m Walter Berry Stowe Nov 10, 1912, he b 1872.
9. Lena Austin, b Mch 7, 1894, m Oct 8, 1915 David W. Gaskins, he b 1894
10. Lockhard Philmore Austin, b Sept 3, 1896, m Claudia Austin (#1-1-12-4) Sept 19, 1916, he b 1878.

Sources: Mr. Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC 1961
Mrs. Phylis A Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965
1880 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 208 1-5-1-2

Henry Bunyan Austin, JR., b Sept 25, 1876 Hatteras; m(1) Lizzie Willis, dau of Josephus and Olive Willis, Sept 24, 1902 m(2) Minerva Wedmore Austin (#1-1-2-2-1) Nov 15, 1914. Children:

1. Zach C. Austin, b 1904, m Darcus Willis, b 1912
 1. Vivian Joyce, b Sept 5, 1929, m __ Crank
2. Olivia Austin, b 1908, m Rufman Gray Sept 8, 1928; b 1907

Children by second wife:

3. Edna Austin
4. Robert Lee Austin, b 1909, m Joyce Elva Midgett May 19, 1928 Manteo
 1. Fannie Irene, b Apr 11, 1934
 2. Robert Lee, May 27, 1930
5. Wilbur Russell Austin, b 1921, m Vera Blake, b 1923
 1. Randy Lee, b Feb 28, 1949 [struck through]
 2. Bonnie Jean, b Dec 15, 1950 “
 3. Joey Russell, b Apr 20, 1956 “
6. John Little Austin, b Aug 15, 1925
7. Wilma Austin, unmrtd.
8. Ailee Margaret Austin

Sources: Mrs Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Birth Register, Currituck Co., NC – Court House

page 109 1-5-1-4

Russell J. Austin, b June 8, 1881 Hatteras; m Annie O'Neal May 19, 1904, she b 1887. Children:

1. Albert Willie Austin, b 1908, m(1) Amy Sortly, m(2) 1940 Currituck Co., NC Florence Softly (sister of first wife); m(3) Lonnie (Stowe) Styron Aug 19, 1961, she b 1916
 1. Albert Willis, b Nov 9, 1943
2. Lois Austin, b 1910, m Ulyses/Ulysses Rollinson Nov 8, 1938, he b 1901, s.p.
3. Hilton Austin, b 1920
4. Bruce Norwood Austin, b 1922, m Marion Dean Burrus, b 1927.
 1. Harriet Austin
 2. Thersia Dean? Austin, b Nov 21, 1949
 3. Bruce Austin, Jr., b July 21, 1954

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 210 1-5-1-10

Lockhard Philmore Austin, b Sept 3, 1896 Hatteras, m Claudia Austin (#1-1-12-4) Sept 19, 1916, she b 1898. Children:

1. John Austin
2. Parthenia Loles Austin, b July 8, 1923, m Loris Peel
3. Leann Lillian Austin, b 1917, m Zach Owens June 14, 1936, she b 1907
4. Rosa Lee, b May 21, 1931

Source: Mrs. Philis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC

page 211 – Tolson 1-5-2

Mary Ann Austin, b 1850 Hatteras, m John Tolson after 1870, he b 1848 Hatteras, son of Gideon and Jane Tolson. Children:

- 1.
- 2.
3. John Quillins Tolson, b Hatteras 1885, d March 8, 1969 Kecoughtan Veterans Hospital, Hampton, VA – Coast Guard Vet. of WW I. Buried Hampton Nat. Cem. Res: Ocracoke, NC, m Minnis Hawthorne, she died before he did.
 1. Virginia, m. Driscoll
 2. ____, m Northrop

Source: John ___ [illegible] ___ 69

page 212 1-5-3

Henry Bunyan Austin, b Aug 30, 1855 Hatteras, NC, d Feb 1, 1923 Hatteras; m Patsy Willis, dau of Timothy and Patsey Willis, she b Feb 20, 1857, d Aug 10, 1943 Hatteras, NC. Children:

1. Elizabeth (Lizzie), b 1879, m(1) Solen Peel Aug 23, 1899; m(2) Alonzo Stowe.
2. Homer T. Austin, b May 14, 1881, d ca 1949 Manteo, NC, m Orphia Midgett June 13, 1907, she b 1802.
3. Ethel Austin, b 1885, m(1) Davis Fulcher Sept 4, 1909, he b 1890; m(2) __ Rollinson
4. Sidney S. Austin, b 1887 Frisco Gladys Tolson, Aug 4, 1924; m?? John Tolson Oct 28, 1905, b 1802.
5. Eva W. Austin, b 1890, m Alonzo C. Gray of Avon March 31, 1908 at Manteo, b 1883; res 1962 Princess Anne Co., VA.
6. Edward Bower Austin, b 1894; d May 12, 1962 Norfolk, VA, buried at Riverside Memorial Park, m Letitia Fulcher Sept 7, 1912, she died before he did.
7. Paul S. Austin, m 1935 Currituck Co., NC Georgie Wilson; res 1962 Houston, TX
8. Mary Austin, b 1900, m Albert Harrison Whedbee Mch 21, 1918 Frisco; res 1962 Frisco, NC.

Sources: Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961

Edward B. Austin obit – Virginia Pilot, May 15, 1962

1880 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 213 1-5-3-2

Homer Tredwell Austin, b May 14, 1881 Frisco, d Dec 28, 1949 Manteo, NC; m Orphia Midgett June 13, 1907 at Manteo, she b 1889. She is not mentioned in will, so probably died before he did. Children:

1. Homer Austin, Jr., b Oct 15, 1925
2. Hilda Ann Austin, b Dec 8, 1929

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. Sibyl Gates Austin, b 1911, m Dec 21, 1927 Manteo to Carrol Sherwood Jones, he b 1908
4. Sidney Austin, m ___ Dowdy
5. Mareta Austin, b Nov 20, 1916, m ___ Derrickson
6. Mildred Austin, m Richard H. Gray, Jr., 1939, Currituck Co., NC
7. Willie Austin

Sources: Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Will Bk 3, p 188 – Dare Co., NC
Index to Marriage Register, Currituck Co., NC

page 214 1-5-3-7

Edward Bower Austin, b Sept 9, 1893 Frisco, NC, d May 12, 1962 Norfolk Hospital, Norfolk, VA; m Letitia Fulcher Sept 7, 1912, she b 1886. Children:

1. Thelma, b June 7, 1913, m Vernon Holloman, res 1962 Norfolk, VA
2. Norma, b Apr 13, 1924 Frisco, m William Tucker, res 1962 Long Beach, CA
3. Melba, b Nov 23, 1926, m Vernon Stallings, res 1962 Portsmouth, VA
4. Alton S. Austin, res 1962 Norfolk, VA
5. Thomas L. Fulcher Austin, res 1962 Norfolk, VA
6. Harold D. Austin, b 1920 Frisco, res 1962 Charleston, SC

Edward Bower Austin was a native of Frisco, NC and lived in Norfolk, VA for 30 years. Buried at Riverside Park, Norfolk, VA.

Source: Edward B. Austin Obit – Virginia Pilot, May 15, 1962.

page 215 1-5-4

Benjamin E. Austin, b Apr 24, 1859 Hatteras; d May 1, 1939 Hatteras; m June 19, 1881 Margaret (Maggie) Smith, b Dec 11, 1859, d Mch 16, 1918, dau of George and Margaret. m(2) Minnie L. Ballance, b Mch 18, 1879, d Apr 19, 1946, dau of Benjamin Ballance and Amanda Stonie. Children:

1. William W., b Feb 1884, d Sept 21, 1961 Hampton, VA, m Apr 15, 1905 Lula Ballance, dau of Bascomb Ballance, she b June 9, 1883.
2. Harry Lee Austin, b Feb 13, 1886; d Feb 19, 1956 Hatteras, NC, m Virginia D. Austin on Feb 1, 1911 (#2-4-2-6)
3. Bessie Austin, b Apr 1889, m June 5, 1910 Claudius Austin (#?-5/1), son of Levin Austin.
4. Benjamin Harris Austin, b Jan 1, 1891; d June 8, 1964 Hatteras; m May 19, 1916 Grace Ballance, dau of David W. and Eliza Smith Ballance.
5. Mattie Austin, b 1892, m June 21, 1914 Irish Styron, he b 1897.
6. Rosa Austin, b July 1896, m June 2, 1918 Ebby Gaskins, b 1894. res 1965 Hatteras, NC

Mollie, b Jan 1893 Mattie?

Sources: Cemetery Records of Hatteras per Phylis A. Huderwitz
Willie H. Austin Obit – Virginia Pilot, Sept 22, 1961
Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Virginia D. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Phylis A Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC
Miss Grace Ballance, 1966, Hatteras, NC

page 216 1-5-4-1

Willie W. Austin, b 1884 Hatteras; d Sept 21, 1961 Kecoughtan Veterans Hospital, Hampton, VA; m Lula Ballance Apr 15, 1905, she b June 9, 1883, dau of Bascomb and Darcus J. Gaskins Ballance. Children:

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 100

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Lola Austin, m Blaine Burrus, b 1903, son of Edward and Ethel Roper Burrus, d Nov 23, 1968 Chesapeake, VA, Coast Guard WW II, res 1968 for 15 yrs Elizabeth City, NC.
2. Floyd Austin, b 1908, m Bertha Theodora Szastak, b 1914 Southampton, NY, res 1961 Oriental, NC. Child:
 1. Daughter b Dec 24, 1935
3. Melba Estelle, b Aug 7, 1928 Currituck Co, NC

Willie W. Austin died after an illness of two years. Wife survived him. A native of Hatteras, NC, he lived in Oriental, NC for 13 years. He was a retired Coast-guardsmen, having served 30 years. Buried in Ballance Cemetery, Hatteras, NC.

Sources: Obit in Virginian Pilot, Sept 22, 1961
Currituck Co., NC Birth Register

page 217 1-5-4-2

Harry Lee Austin, b Feb 13, 1886 Hatteras; d Feb 19, 1956 Hatteras; m Feb 1, 1911 Virginia Dare Austin (#2-4-2-6), she b Jan 1893 Hatteras, living 1966. Children:

1. Lacy Wilbur Austin, b 1912, m July 15, 1935 Myrtis Ballance, dau of Ellsworth and Lovie Austin Ballance, she b 1917. Res 1965 Norfolk, VA
 1. Lacy Wendell Austin
 2. Virginia Diana Austin, b 8 March 1943
2. Wanda L. Austin, b 1921, m(1) Campbell Miller; m(2) 1937 Currituck Co., NC to Preston Clark
 1. Rosemary Miller,
 2. Thomas C. Robin Miller
 3. Glen Clark

Sources: Mrs. Virginia D. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 218 1-5-4-3

Leslie Davis Austin, b 1901 Hatteras, NC, m Eyrie Peel Aug 31, 1918, she b 1899. Children:

1. Wilbur T. Austin, b 1931, m Merlee Tillet Nov 4, 1961, she b 1941 Wanchese, NC. Res 1962 Wanchese, NC
2. Clara Austin, b 1919, m(1) ____; m(2) __ Scott.
3. Leslie Davis Austin, b 1922
Daughter, b & d Aug 31, 1925
4. Margaret Austin, m(1) Lewis Stowe – separated; m(2) ____
5. Bernie Austin

Sources: Mrs. Virginia J. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs Wilbur Austin, Wanchese, NC, 1962
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 219 1-6 Stowe

Zilphia Austin, b 1820 Hatteras, d 187_ Hatteras, m Wallace Stowe, b 1814, d after 1880, son of William Stowe, b 1770. Children:

1. Alfred N. Stowe, b 1842
2. Jane H. Stowe, b 1854, m Alonzoe J. Stowe, b June 28, 1839; d June 16, 1918 (?)Same as (5)?
3. Emelia (Millie) Stowe, b 1846/7, m John Simpson, b 1846
4. Lodemia Stowe, b Jan 21/22 1850, d Oct 4/11 1924 Hatteras, NC, m Clifford R. Wade he b March 15, 1848, d Dec 7, 1917 Hatteras, NC.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

5. Jenette Stowe, b 1855 [same as 2???
6. Norman Stowe, b 1860
7. Henry Bunyan Stowe, b Feb 14, 1862; d Apr 17/12, 1925 Hatteras, NC, m Jane Burrus Styron, she b Aug 17, 1854, d Oct 2, 1928 Hatteras, NC.

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census Records, Hatteras, NC
Hatteras Cemetery Records, by Phylis A. Huderwitz.

page 220 1-7

Francis Austin, b 1823 Hatteras, m Emeline Midgett, b 1834, dau of Edward and Mille Midgett. She m(2) Jan 4, 1887 Thomas G. Willis.. Children:

1. Mary Frances Austin, b 1858 Hatteras, NC, m(1) Oct 25, 1880 Alonzo Smith, son of Wm. and Belinda English Smith, he b 1855; m(2) Joe Meekins, son of Zion Meekins.
2. Salina E. Austin, b 1871 Hatteras, m Marvin N. Robinson May 15, 1888; (s. M. & P.)

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 221 # 2

William Austin, b ca 1794 (per 1840 census); d 184_, married Cortena or Cortny Ballance, dau of William Ballance, Sr., and his second wife, Barbara ____, she b 1770/80 per 1840 census and died 1840/50.

Children:

1. Russell, b ca 1820/25; and drowned 1840/50
- +2. Eliza, b 1823, d 1879, m George Smith Rollinson, b 1820, d 1876
- +3. William Dudley, b March 1825, m(1) Courtney Olivia Midgett, b 1823, d 1856; m(2) Matilda Styron, widow of Edmund Austin, b 1810, d after 1880; m(3) Birzill Midgett Fulcher, widow of David Fulcher and dau of Jabez and Ada Midgett, b March 1843. m. Oct 30, 1898 at Frisco.
- +4. Moses Ransom, b Feb 8, 1829; d March 2, 1877, m Fannie Fulcher, she b June 27, 1841, d July 30, 1890.
- +5. Cornelius Austin, b Sept 28, 1832; d Jan 7, 1884 NJ, m Mary Harlow Gaskins, dau of Zorabable Gaskins and Margaret Ballance, she b Aug 19, 1828, d Dec 24, 1916 Atlantic City, NJ.

The marriage of William Austin and Cortny Ballance is proven by a deed registered at Swan Quarter, Hyde County, NC in Deed Bk 5, p. 625, July 18, 1832.

William Ballance, Sr. made his will Dec 12, 1795 and it was probated Dec 14, 1795. He named wife, Barbara, sons: John, William, Caleb, Aaron, Wallace, Joshua, Thomas, and Laban and daughters Barbara and Cortena... His wife Barbara Ballance left a Will in 1805 naming son Laban and daughters Barbara and Cortena, so it is reasonable to assume that Barbara was his second wife, and mother of the last three children named.. In addition he had a daughter, Sally, who had married an Austin, for she was named in the settlement of William Ballance Senior's Estate.

Sources: Notes of Andrew S. Austin, Sr. Hatteras, NC, 1962
Wills of Barbara and William Ballance, Sr., Currituck Co., NC
1840-50 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 222 2-2 Rollinson

Eliza Austin, b 1823, d 1879 Hatteras, NC, m George Smith Rollinson, he b 1820, d 1876. Children:

1. Erasmoah, b Oct 1843, m Enimer (O'Neal?), b 1851
2. Elizabeth, b Dec 1845, m Bob Tolson
3. William George, b Dec 6, 1847
4. Margaret S., b May 1850, m Bill Poyner

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

5. Nancy Maria, b March 8, 1853, m John Dick Rollinson
6. Moses Ransom, b July 16, 1855
7. Lydia Jane, b Oct 19, 1858, m John Whiteus
8. Kenneth S., b Sept 12, 1860, probably died before 1870 (not in 1870 census)
9. Celia Ann, b June 20, 1864; d at Ocracoke over 100 years old.

Sources: Papers of Andrew S. Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC, 1961
1850-70 Census, Hatteras, NC
Miss Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 223 2-3

William Dudley Austin, b March 1826, m(1) Courtney Olivia Midgett, b 1823, d 1856; m(2) Matilda Styron Austin, b 1810, d after 1880, m widow of Edmund Austin; m(3) Birzill Midgett Fulcher, b March 1843; m Oct 30, 1898 Frisco, widow of David Fulcher and dau of Jabez and Ada Midgett. Children, born at Hatteras, NC:

1. Courtney Austin, b Oct 3, 1847, d Jan 9, 1945, m William Wise Gaskill, b Aug 12, 1846 Ocracoke Island, d Jan 11, 1929.
2. Ellen Austin, b 1848, m ca 1880 Miles F. Whedbee, b 1852
3. Joseph Philitene Austin, b 1851/2

Second wife:

4. Harmon Dudley Austin, b Jan 22, 1858, d Feb 15, 1939 Hatteras, m Bettie E. Stowe, b May 28, 1851, d Jan 9, 1929. Married Apr 22, 1877
5. William Wheeler Austin, b Apr 23, 1860, d March 11, 1941, m July 17, 1887 Mogieannah Odin, b May 13, 1864; d May 3, 1927.
6. Mozelle, d.y.

In 1900 census Patrick Fulcher, step son, b Oct 1885, in family.

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census of Hatteras, NC
Mr. Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mr. Lawrence Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965
Mrs. Josephine Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 224 Gaskill

William W. Gaskill, b 1815 Ocracoke, m Anne Garrish, b Feb 13, 1815, d Oct 16, 1898. Children:

1. Nancy, b 1835
2. John W., b 1836
3. Dorcas, Feb 23, 1839 – March 13, 1907 Hatteras
4. Matilda
- +5. William Wise, b Aug 12, 1846 – d Jan 11, 1929; m Courtney Austin, b Oct 3, 1847, d Jan 9, 1945.
6. Robert S., b 1848

1850 Census Ocracoke

page 225 2-3-1 Gaskill

Courtney Austin, b Oct 3, 1847 Hatteras, d Jan 9, 1945 Hatteras, m William Wise Gaskill, b Aug 12, 1846 Ocracoke Is; d Jan 11, 1929 at Hatteras, son of Wm. W. Gaskill and Anne Garrish. Children b Hatteras:

1. John Curtis Gaskill, b Jan 24, 1869, d June 10, 1948, m Abigail Smith, she b Jan 1, 1868, d Dec 29, 1934
2. Henry Leroy Gaskill

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. Westley Litchfield Gaskill, b Sept 15, 1874, m Brittie Oden
4. Elizabeth J. Gaskill, m Luther Peele, b March 24, 1876, d March 24, 1933
5. Philentine W. Gaskill, b March 1, 1881, d Nov 8, 1911, m Elnora Stowe, dau of Francis and Mrs. Minerva S. Austin Stowe, d Jan 4, 1969 ae 89 yr.
 1. Lillie Stowe of Hatteras
 2. Elmer Gaskill of Norfolk
6. Rhoda Gaskill, m Isaiah Ballance, b Jan 11, 1882, married May 15, 1908.
7. Annie Olive Gaskill, m Ulyses Grant Stowe, b June 5, 1889, d May 18, 1955

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras, per Phylis A. Huderwitz, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966
Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961

page 226 2-3-2 Whedbee

Ellen Austin, b 1848, m ca 1880 Miles F. Whedgee, son of James Whidby, b 1852.

Source: 1850-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 227 2-3-3

Joseph Philentine Austin, b 1851/2 Hatteras, probably died at Swan Quarter, Hyde Co., NC. Children:

1. Claudy Austin

Sources: Mr. Andrew S Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC, 1961
1850 Census, Hatteras, NC

page 228 2-3-4

Harmon Dudley Austin, b Jan 22, 1858 Hatteras; d Feb 15, 1939, m Apr 22, 1877 Bettie E. Stowe, dau of Caleb B. Stowe and Comfort Gurrus, she b May 28, 1851 Hatteras, NC, d Jan 9, 1929 Hatteras, NC.

Children born at Hatteras:

1. Lawrence, b 1879, d.y.
2. Delorah, b March 1883, m Charles E. Fulcher Jan 2, 1904
- +3. Crawford Robert, b Apr 15, 1885, d Apr 8, 1956, m Inez A. Gaskins Aug 25, 1908, she b 1888
- +4. Edward Perry Austin, b Nov 1888, m(1) Nevada Gaskins Apr 16, 1913, she d.; m(2) Mildred Gaskins.
- +5. Lawrence Austin, b Apr 1895, m Lovie Alice Odin Jan 5, 1916, d Apr 17, 1969 Albemarle Hospital, Elizabeth City. She dau of Dexter S. and Alice Lewis Odin.
6. Blanche Austin, b Jan 1887, m Luther D. Burrus, b 1884, d 1962, married May 22, 1906.

Sources: 1900 Soundex and 1880 Census, Hatteras, NC
Cemetery on Lawrence Austin homestead, Hatteras, NC
Andrew S. Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC, 1961

page 229 2-3-4-3

Crawford Robert Austin, b Apr 15, 1885 Hatteras, d Apr 8, 1956 Hatteras, m Inez Gaskins Aug 25, 1908, she b 1888. Children:

1. Theresa Everton, b Apr 21, 1909, m Floyd Mathis
2. Crawford Robert, b Aug 15, 1912, m Stella Harding
 1. Kenneth
 2. Linde, m Floyd Thomas Styron, Jr. He died March 1966
3. Walter, m Sophia Guthrie

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Ray
2. Ronnie
3. Larry
4. Junius P. Austin, b 1917, m Marian Forbes, res 1965 Ocracoke, NC
 1. Junievette (June), m Nov 24, 1967 Ray Herring at Ocracoke, NC, he son of Allie Herring and Jasper.
 2. Rudy, m Nov 24, 1967 Patricia Gibbs at Ocracoke, she dau of John A. Gibbs of Englehard.
 3. Donald
5. Pauline, m Frank Gaskins, s.p.
6. Betty, b 1923, m Ivey B. Austin (#2-4-2-5-3), b 1922

Sources: Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC 1965
Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 230 2-3-4-4

Edward Perry Austin, Sr., b Nov 1888 Hatteras, m(1) Nevada Gaskins, she b 1893, d 1918, married Apr 16, 1913; m(2) Achsah Mildred Gaskins, b 1904. Children b at Hatteras:

1. Murrell, b 1918, m Allen Howell Jan 16, 1939, he b 1919
2. Edward Perry, Jr., b Sept 26, 1931, m Eunice Willis, s.p.
3. Elida Dean Ellen, b 1942, m William Dale (Bill) Staggs Oct 1, 1960, of Sioux City, IA.
4. Roberta Lee, b May 13, 1944, m Wayne Herbert Stafford Nov 10, 1962, s.p.

Source: Phylis A. Huderwitz and Josephine A. Oden, 1965

page 231 2-3-4-5

Lawrence Austin, b Apr 1895 Hatteras, m Lovie Oden, dau of Dexter S. and Alice Lewis Oden Jan 5, 1916, she b 1898, d Apr 17, 1969, buried Hatteras. Children:

1. Leonard Wood, b Feb 3, 1925, d June 9, 1956 in auto accident in Alaska. Coast Guard.
2. Lawrence Lee, b 1919, res 1965 Norfolk, VA; res 1969 Hatteras, NC
3. Alice N., b 1922, m Damon Gray, Jr Hatteras, NC.
 1. Larry Gray
 2. Deborah Gray
 3. Anna Lee Gray
 4. Rosa Alice Gray
4. Bernice Dixie, b Apr 23, 1928, m Kermet Ballance, Norfolk, VA
 1. Karen Ballance
5. Randal Odin (twin) b Apr 8, 1931, d May 11, 1931
6. Wendell Russell (twin), b Apr 8, 1931; d May 6, 1931
7. Gary Shane, b June 27, 1933, of Key West, FL

Sources: Mr. Lawrence Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Cemetery on knoll behind Lawrence Austin home, Hatteras
Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965
Obit of Lovie Alice Austin, Coastland Times, Apr 25, 1969

page 232 2-3-5

William Wheeler Austin, b Apr 23, 1860 Hatteras, NC, d March 11, 1941 Hatteras; m Modieahnah Oden, b May 13, 1864, d May 3, 1927 Hatteras, dau of Charles Lamb Oden and Sally Ann Fulcher. Children born at Hatteras:

1. James Monroe, b Sept 8, 1887, d Jan 22, 1956, m Aug 16, 1913 Katie Stowe
-

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Andrew Shanklin, b Feb 20, 1889, d Oct 7, 1962, m 1914 Inez Daniels, b March 3, 1890 Wanchese, NC
3. Fred Barrett, b Feb 22, 1891, d June 8, 1941, m July 4, 1914 Ruth Styron
4. Lovie, b Jan 9, 1893, d Oct 25, 1925, m Elsworth Ballance, m Aug 9, 1912, he b May 23, 1889, d July 29, 1950 Hatteras.
5. Beatrice, b March 5, 1895, m Jan 17, 1914 Lee Peel, b 1892
6. Ernest L., b Feb 13, 1898, d Oct 14, 1934, m July 7, 1916 Decatur (Kate) Harrell
7. Nacie, b Feb 23, 1900, m 1924 Maud Peel
8. Luther Lathan, b Mch 27, 1902, m Nov 20, 1926 Courtney Ellen Peel, dau of Luther Peel
9. William Horton, b Aug 23, 1907, m Aug 26, 1931 Violet Gaskins

Sources: Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 233 2-3-5-1

James Monroe Austin, b Sept 8, 1887 Hatteras, d Jan 22, 1956 Hatteras, m Aug 16, 1913 Katie Stowe. Ch:

1. Modieannah (Maggie), b 1916, m Julian Brown, Jr Jan 18, 1936.
 1. James Monroe Brown
2. Mary Harlow, b 1920, m Otis Styron
 1. Kay Styron
 2. Sarah Styron, b 1949

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC 1966

page 234 2-3-5-7

Nacie Austin, b Feb 23, 1900, living 1966 paralyzed from a fall, m 1924 Maud Peele. Children:

1. Ruby Erlene, b July 25, 1925, m Dalton Burrus
 1. Terry Burrus, b Nov 1947
 2. Linda Burrus
 3. Donna Burrus
2. Minerva Strawther, b March 18, 1927, m William Johnson
 1. Bonnie Johnson, b 1948
 2. Lucinda Johnson
 3. Tommie Johnson

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, 1966

page 235 2-3-5-2

Andrew Shankin Austin, b Feb 20, 1889 Hatteras, NC, d Oct 4/7, 1962, m 1914 Inez Daniels, b Mch 3, 1890 Wanchese, NC.

1. Andrew Shankin, Jr., b Dec 26, 1915, m June 30, 1939 Ruby Miller Meekins, res 1966 Hatteras, NC (owns Billy Mitchell Motel).
 1. (Adopted) Gary Andrew -
2. Marjorie Hope, b Mch 28, 1918, m Nov 4, 1939 Clifford Curtis Newton, res 1962 Greensboro, NC
3. Josephine L., b Jan 25, 1921, m Jan 3, 1942 Carlos D. Oden, res 1966 Hatteras. (own SeaGull Motel).
4. Sybil Bernadine, b Jan 10, 1926, m Feb 7, 1947 Don Edmund Skakle, res 1966 Chapel Hill, NC
5. Celia Ramona, b Nov 12, 1929, m June 7, 1950 Dr. Arch. Virgil Wilson, res 1962 Clemens, NC

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Sources: Mrs. Andrew S. Austin, Sr., Hatteras, NC, 1966
Obit of Andrew S. Austin – Virginia Pilot
Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 236 2-3-5-3

Fred Barrett Austin, b Feb 22, 1891 Hatteras, d June 8, 1941 Hatteras, NC, m July 4, 1914 Ruth Styron.
Children born at Hatteras:

1. Frederick B., Jr., m Irma Jane Midgett, dau of Cora Midgett, who d 1944.
 1. Cora Jean, m __ Simmons
 2. Fred III, b Aug 22, 1944
2. Charles Wood, b 1918, m Emma Piper
3. Eliza, m Dennis Robinson
 1. Vivian Robinson, m George Cornish
 2. Nelson Robinson
 3. Lyle Robinson
4. Virginia Styron, b Feb 28, 1924, m Clifton Coke
5. Velma Oden, b Aug 22, 1926, m Walton Gaskins
 1. Rosa Carrol Gaskins
 2. Walton Jr. Gaskins
6. Jessalyn, b July 23, 1929, m Grannison F. Walton

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, 1966

page 237 2-3-5-6

Ernerst L. Austin, [Ernest?] b Feb 13, 1898 Hatteras, NC, d Oct 14, 1934 Hatteras, NC, m July 7, 1916
Decatur (Kate) Harrell. Children born Hatteras:

1. Desmond, b Oct 18, 1918, d Aug 22, 1930
- +2. Decatur H., b 1920, m Olive McLain, res 1965 Hampton, VA
3. Minnie Margaret, b Nov 2, 1923, m Wm. Zach. Burrus [William Zackary Burrus?] 1966 – runs
Red and White Store, Hatteras, NC
 1. Dale Burrus
 2. Allen Burrus
 3. Carol Burrus
4. David Fulcher, b 1926, m Ola Belle Burrus, res 1965 Manteo, NC
 1. Ralph Gregory Austin, b Aug 22, 1947 Nags Head, NC, m Nov 17, 1965 Yvonne Rose
Meekins at Wanchese
5. Avis Adair, b May 29, 1927, m Charles Davis, res 19656 Norfolk, VA
 1. Charles Davis, Jr.
 2. __
 3. David Davis
6. Albert (Bert) Lyons, b Oct 9, 193_, unmarried 1965

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 238 2-3-5-6-2

Decatur H. Austin, b 1920, m Olive McLain, res 1965 Hampton, VA. Children:

1. Decatur, Jr.
2. Michael
3. Carolyn

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- 4. —
- 5. —

Source: Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 239 2-3-5-8

Luther Austin, b March 27, 1902 Hatteras, NC, m Nov 20, 1926 Courtney Ellen Peele, dau of Luther Peele, b 1909. Children b Hatteras:

- 1. Luther Lathan, b March 1, 1929
 - 1. Monica
 - 2. Lathan Craig
 - 3. Glenn Scott
- 2. Elizabeth Yvonne, b Sept 8, 1930, m Stockton Midgett
 - 1. Ted Midgett
 - 2. Tim Midgett
 - 3. Ritchie Midgett
 - 4. Elizabeth Ann Midgett
- 3. James Monroe, b March 12, 1932, d March 18, 1932

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 240 2-3-5-9

William Horton Austin, b Aug 23, 1907 Hatteras, m Aug 26, 1931 Violet Gaskins. Children b Hatteras:

- 1. Patricia Jean Austin, b March 14, 1934, m Gilbert Steve Burrus Dec 31, 1953.
 - 1. Gilbert Steve Burrus, Jr. (Stevie)
 - 2. —
- 2. Grady Stone Austin, b 1937, m June 26, 1966 Mollie Susan Midgett, b 1944
- 3. William Austin (Billy)

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 241 2-4

Moses Ransom Austin, b Feb 8, 1829 Hatteras, NC, d March 2, 1877 Hatteras, m Fannie Fulcher, b June 27, 1841, d July 30, 1890 Hatteras, dau Jesse and Delorah Fulcher. She m(2) Dec 26, 1885 Joseph Willis, b 1851, son of Timothy and Betsy. Children b Hatteras:

- 1. Russell, b Apr 1859, died age 18 (drowned)
- 2. Charles Lamb Austin, b Jan 26, 1861, d Nov 2, 1930, m Martha Ann Peele, dau of Barney Peele, July 2, 1881.
- 3. Delorah F., b Nov 18, 1863, d Dec 22, 1881. (Got an infection in her toe and died. Was buried in what would have been her Wedding dress.)
- 4. Cortina, b 1868, m Ivy Benjamin Peele, b 1860, son of Kit Peele
- 5. Millard T. Austin, b 1871, d 1873
- 6. Laura Leona Austin, b Feb 1, 1876, d Oct 19, 1936 and buried at Buxton, NC. married Elmer Elsworth Burrus, b Feb 24, 1864, d Aug 25, 1954, married July 10, 1895. He son of Zach and Matilda Burrus.

Sources: Cemeteries at Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Virginia D. Austin, Hatteras, 1961
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 242 2-4-2

Charles Lamb Austin, b Jan 26, 1861 Hatteras, NC, d Nov 2, 1930 Hatteras; m Martha Ann Peele, dau of Barney Peele, she b Oct 22, 1862, d Apr 13, 1933 Hatteras, NC, m July 2, 1881. Children b Hatteras:

1. Russell Gibbs, b June 30, 1882; d Apr 6, 1938, m Neva Willis Nov 29, 1902
2. Rebecca B., b. Apr 22, 1884, d June 11, 1906, m Urias Gaskins June 23, 1903
3. Eliza Jane, b Feb 28, 1886, d Oct 19, 1926, m Allen Burrus Stowe, b Feb 28, 1886, d March 5, 1927, m Aug 15, 1908.
4. Augustus Moore, b 1888, d 1965, m June 27, 1908 Comfort Oden
5. Ivey Benjamin, b Dec 31, 1890, d Feb 23, 1945, m Ida Spencer Peele, b July 10, 1892; m Feb 1, 1911.
6. Virginia Dare, b Jan 31, 1893, m Feb 1, 1911 Harry Lee Austin, b Feb 13, 1886, d Feb 19, 1956
7. Joshua Dailey, b Mch 31, 1895, d Dec 27, 1946, m Lizzie Willis Jan 15, 1916.
8. Laurs Atwood [Laura Atwood?], b Mch 3, 1898, m Jesse Bryand Byrd, b Nov 8, 1896, d Sept 22, 19__, m Dec 24, 1918.
9. Barney Ransom, b Jan 16, 1902, d Apr 19, 1934, m Irene Barnett Sept 4, 1927

Sources: Mrs. Virginia D. Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1961
Cemeteries of Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 243 Peele

Lovee Peele b Apr 12, 1799, d Oct 10, 1870, m John Oden

John Peele, b Nov 27, 1803, d 1881, m Elsey Ann Midgett. Children:

1. Andrew, 1829
2. Christopher, 1835, m Louise T. __
3. Barney F., 1837, m Eliza Quidley, m(2) Fanny Tolson, nee Pin___, widow Val Tolson.
4. Elisha, 1845

page 244

m(2) Gray – Alela Austin m(1) Johnny Brian

1. Sheryln Brian
2. Cathy Lynn Gray
3. Kimberly Sue Gray, Sept 63

Gwen Gray and Jack Evans

1. Terry Lee Evans, Feb 12, 1960
2. Ralph Wm., May 31, 1962

page 245 2-4-2-1

Russell Gibbs Austin, b June 30, 1882 Hatteras, d Apr 6, 1938 Hatteras, m Nov 29, 1902 Neva Willis, dau of Sam. P. and Nanny Willis, she b 1885. Children born Hatteras:

1. Thelma Gibbs Austin, b Apr 3, 1904, m Ralph Gray
 1. Claughton Miller Gray, b Nov 22, 1927, m Alela Austin
 2. Gwendolyn F. Gray, b Apr 19, 1937, m Jack Evans, b July 22, 1938
 3. Sandra F. Gray, b July 24, 1944
2. Leona Austin, b Jan 8, 1907, m Dec 25, 1934 Harold Sequall Stowe, b Feb 9, 1911
 1. Harold Russell Stowe, b July 18, 19137
 2. Mildred Iris Stowe, b Dec 29, 1943, m Nov 14, 1964 Zach. Carl Whedbee, b Oct 8, 1941

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Zach. Jr., b Dec 21, 1965
- +3. Cecil Guthrie Austin, b Dec 21, 1909, m Zilphia Stowe, b Dec 1913, m Apr 27, 1929.
4. Elma Grace Austin, b Jan 8, 1919, m Elvin Dixon
 1. Sherril Dixon
 2. James Dixon

Sources: Cemeteries at Hatteras, NC
Dare Co., NC Will Book 2, p. 110
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 246 2-4-2-1-3

Cecil Guthrie Austin, b Dec 21, 1909 Hatteras, m Zilphia Stowe Apr 27, 1929, she b Dec 1913. Children born in Hatteras:

1. Phylis Ann, b July 26, 1936, m(1) Dalton G. Russell, m(2) Sept 17, 1957 John M. Huderwitz, II, b May 30, 1932 Bayonne, NJ.
 1. Dalton Mike Russell, b June 1955
 2. Steven Hugh Huderwitz, b 1959
 3. Stephanie Jean Huderwitz, b 1960
 4. John Andrew Huderwitz, b 1962
2. Cecelia, b Jan 28, 1945, m George W. Basnette before 1965
3. Amelia Penlope [Penelope?], b July 8, 1949, m Jan 28, 1967 Tracy Stuart Austin.
 1. Tracy Stuart Austin, Jr., b Aug 16, 1967

Source: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 247 2-4-2-4

Augustus Moore Austin, b 1888 Hatteras, d 1965 Hatteras, m Comfort Oden, dau of Spire Singleton Oden and Martha J. O'Neal June 27, 1908. Children b Hatteras:

1. Rebecca M., b 1910, m W. Earl Gray July 4, 1931, he b 1908
2. Worth, m(1) Fran; m(2) Isabelle
 1. Marilyn Yvonne, b Feb 11, 1935
3. Augustus C., b 1915, m Margaret Lassiter, s.p.
4. Spire Singleton, b Sept 1, 1925, d July 11, 1962 ("Doc"), m(1) Margaret, m(2) Virginia
5. Ernestine (twin) b 1922, m Charles Howell
 1. Phillip Howell
 2. -
 3. -
6. Geraldine (twin) b 1922, m Fred Turner
 1. Fred Turner, Jr.
 2. Sandra Turner
 3. Benjamin Turner
7. Don Lucien Austin, b May 1_, 1932, m(1) Joan, m(2) Deney

Sources: Mrs. Josephine A. Oden, Hatteras, NC, 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 248 2-4-2-5

Ivey Benjamin Austin, b Dec 31, 1890, d Feb 23, 1945 Hatteras, m Feb 1, 1911 Ida Spencer Peele, b July 10, 1892. Children b Hatteras:

- +1. Clifton Jones Austin, b Jan 10, 1914, d May 22, 1952, m Sept 22, 1939 Virginia Dare Stowe, dau of Leonard Nelson Stowe, she b June 17, 1916, d July 2, 1966.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Lucy Catherine Austin, b 1923, m Wheeler Ballance, son of Lovey Austin and Elsworth Ballance.
 1. Tommy Ballance, m Sheila
 2. Bill Ballance
3. Ivey Benjamin Austin, dau of Crawford Austin #2-3-4-3
 1. Jo Ann Austin, m Barry Peele
 2. Tracy Stuart Austin, m Jan 28, 1967 Amelia Penelope Austin (#2-4-2-1-3-3), b July 8, 1949, dau Cecil Guthrie Austin and Zilphia Stowe.
4. Clyde Sherrill Austin, b 1927, m(10 Peggy Meekins (divorced); she m(2) James Shipman.
 1. Valerie Ann Austin, b Feb 12, 1949
 2. Douglas Stewart Austin, b Oct 9, 1950He m(2) Virginia Howard
 3. Tammy Austin
 4. Trudy Austin

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC 1965
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC, 1966

page 249 2-4-2-5-1

Clifton Jones Austin, b Jan 10, 1914 Hatteras, NC, d May 22, 1952 Hatteras, m Sept 22, 1934 Virginia Dare Stowe, dau of Leonard Nelson Stowe and Ursula Ballance, she b June 17, 1916, d July 2, 1966. She m(2) Edward Johnson. Children:

1. Clifton Austin, Jr., m Susan
 1. Clifton Austin, Jr. (?) [third?]
 2. Dawn Austin
2. Ursula Austin
3. Michael Austin

Sources: Mrs. Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, 1966
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, 1966

page 250 2-4-2-7

Joshua Dailey Austin, b March 31, 1895 Hatteras, d Dec 27, 1946 Hatteras, m Jan 15, 1916 Elizabeth (Lizzie) Willis, b 1898. Children b Hatteras:

1. Monford D. Austin, m Helen
 1. Linda Jean Austin, m June 2, 1966 Shanklin Peele
 1. dau, Aug 1967
2. Maurice Austin, b Mch 7, 1920, d Oct 5, 1925
3. Marjorie Austin, b 1922, m John R. Midgett June 8, 1941. Children:
 1. Howard
 2. Jenifer
 3. John, Jr.
 4. Michael
 5. Steven
 6. Garry
 7. Robin
4. Edward Earl Austin, b Dec 10, 1923, m Jenny.
 1. Edward, Jr.
 2. Robert
 3. Joshau D. [Joshua]
 4. Susan Diana

Sources: Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hatteras, N. C.

Established 1908

Williamsburg, VA.

Dear Mrs. Curtis: I will here try to answer your [letter] of October 24th. The delay due to not being able to gather much to write about, further my health is poor. Have been feeling bad for several weeks. I had planned to visit the cemetery at Kitty Hawk as yet have not done so.

You state supposition there were Austin South of Norfolk in the late 1600's, that I am sure is correct. At those dates, Hatteras Beach was part of Currituck County. You state in 1790 census you found: Thomas, Thomas Jr., William, and another William, and Daniel. I have good cause to think the William were my ancestor. The Thomas, I have not been able to learn if this family. Was the same as mine I know of two Thomas and one Frank of the same family of Austin lived in this Villidge, in the 1700's. One Grave marker as I remember made of red cedar, bore the description as follows: "Tommie Austin was my name, Hatteras my Station. Heven I hope my dwelling Place – Christ my Salvation. Now my I am Done, my bones rotten – remember this untill I am forgotten".

I personally remember this marker, and was told by older people he himself prepared the marker, which was placed at his death. I have tried recently to recover same, though told by his liveing Heir that it washed away in one of the Huirricanes some years back. None of there relative seem to have Preserved the family Bible. As in case of my family. I am still tracing, hoping some lead from old deeds I find my Great Great Grandfather name as well as my father was William Austin.

My Grandfather, Wm. Dudley, had 3 brothers, one Ransom [Moses], Cornelius, Harmon [1698] – I am attaching one of the forms of the family of Cornelius Austin whom moved from here about 1865 – also the names of there children. I will try to later finding you more. In the mean time if you find any thing that could help me will appreciate for your information I am 72 years old.

Your very truly

A S Austin, Sr 62

page 257 – Children of William D. Austin, married 3 times: [confused format]

Wife #1: Children:

1. Courtney Austin, b 1847, m William Gaskill
 1. John C. Gaskill, b 1869, m Abigail Smith
 2. Henry Gaskill, m Lucretia Whedbe
 3. Philestine Gaskill, m Elenore Stowe
 4. Elizabeth Peel Gaskill, m Luther Piel
 5. Rhodie Gaskill, m husband Ishar Ballance
 6. Annie Gaskill, m Ulysses Stowe
2. Ellen Austin, husband Miles Whedbee – b 1848

1. Matilda W. Baronette, drowned

2. William Baronette

3. Philitene Austin, (Jr.?), no heirs, b __

Wife #2:

4. Harmon D. Austin, 1858 – 1939, m Bettie E. Stowe

5. William Wheeler Austin, b 1860, m Mogieannah Odin

- 1.?? James M. Austin, m Katie Stowe

2. Andrew S. Austin, d 1962/3 age 73, m Inez Daniels

1. dau m Clifford New__

2. Josephine m Od__

3. Sybil m Skak

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

4. Ramona m Wels___ [edge cut off]
5. Andrew Shanklin, J___
3. Fred Austin m Ruth Styron
4. Ernest Austin m Kate Harrell
5. Nacie Austin, living 1962, m Maud Peel
6. Luther Austin, living 1962, m Ellen Peel
7. Horton Austin, living 1962, m Violet Gaskins, son Pat.
8. Lovie Austin, m Elsworth Ballance
9. Beatrice Austin, living, m L___ Peele
6. Dau., d. before Mar.

[disconnected column – perhaps connected as children of William Baronette]

Deborah Fulcher

Charlie Fulcher

Crawford Austin, wife Inez Gaskins

Perry Austin, m(1) Nevada Gaskins, 1 child; m(2) Mildred Gaskins, 3 children

Lawrence Austin, 1894, m Lovie Odin

Blance Austin, husband Luther D. Burrus

page 258 – Wallas Austin

Annie Gaskins, b Nov 6, 1821, died before 1870

1. Benjamin Austin, b 1858, m Maggie Smith Austin
 1. Willie W. Austin, and wife Lula Ballance
 2. Harry Lee Austin, 1886 – 1956, m Virginia J. Austin
 3. Leslie Austin, and wife Eva ___
 4. Benjamin Austin, Jr., unmr.
 5. Mattie Styron, m Irish? Styron
 6. Besse E. Austin, and husband Claudie Austin
 7. Rosa Austin m Ebby Gaskin
2. Bunyan Austin (Henry) b 1854, m Patsy Willis
 1. Homer Austin, m Orphia Midgett
 2. Sidney Tolson, m John Tolson
 3. Paul S. Austin and wife unknown, of Houston, TX
 4. Ethel Fielder Rollinson, 2 times married
 5. Mary Whedbee m John Whedbee
 6. Lizzie Peel – Stowe, 2 times married, m Solew? Peel – Alonzo Stowe
 7. Edward Bower Austin, 1894 – 1962, m Letitia Fulcher
 1. dau m. Vernon Hollomon
 2. dau m Wm. Tucker
 3. dau m Vernon Stallings
 4. Alton S.
 5. Thos. Fulcher
 6. Harold D.
3. John Wallas Austin, b 1847, m Pott ___
 1. Bunyan Austin Jr.
 2. Wedmore Austin
 3. Russell Austin, m Annie Orrsal?
 4. Phil Austin, m Claudia Austin
 5. William W. Austin m Maggie Mulkins
 6. Molsey Quidley m John Quidley
 7. Carrie Gaskill m Sam Gaskill
 8. Francis Stowe m Stowe

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

9. Berry
4. Mary Ann Tolson, b 1850, m John Tolson
 1. Valentine Tolson
 2. Dave Tolson, m Alice Delane
 3. John Tolson
 4. Charlie/Charles E. Tolson
 5. Anne E. Simpson m Alec Simpson
 6. Stella
 7. Bittie Middett [sic] m Tompkins Midgett

page 259

Family Group of Cornelius Austin, 1832 – 1884, and Mary Harlow Gaskins, Aug 19, 1828 – Dec 24, 1916.

1. Lender? Austin, 1857 – 1881, Deed, Will Small Pox at Camden, NJ age 24 yrs.
2. Warren Austin, 1860 – children:
 1. Harry Austin, disappeared about 40 years ago, no known heirs
 2. Kathleen A. French
 1. Warren Miller, son of Kathelin French, Laurretta Miller, wife
3. William B. Austin, Aug 25, 1864 – Feb 28, 1940, children:
 1. Russell Austin, m Edythe F.
 2. William E. Austin
 3. Margrett A. Colling, unmarried
 4. Vivian A. Jones, m William Jones
4. Virginia D. Austin m ___ Kates Dec 12, 1866, died 1950
 1. Cornelius A. Kates, m Ireane
 2. Robert L. Kates, m Mildred
 3. —
5. Charles Austin, 1862 – 1865, only 3 yrs of age
6. Charlie M. Austin, Sept 25, 1870 – Dec 25, 1913

Mary Hopewell

John H. Hopewell ?

page 260 – Family Group

Moses Ransom Austin, 1829 – 1877, m Fannie Fulcher, she b 1841. He drowned

Brother to William D. Austin b 1812, Cornelious, and Russell (drowned) Sister ___

1. Charles L. Austin, 1861 – 1930, m Martha Peel
 1. Russell G. Austin, 1882 – 1938, m Neva Willis
 2. Rebecca Gaskins, wife of Urias Gaskins – no children.
 3. Eliza J. Stowe, m Allen Stowe
 4. Augustus M. Austin, m Comfort Odin
 5. Virginia J. Austin, m Harry Lee Austin, 1886 – 1956
 6. Joshua D. Austin m Lizzie ___
 7. Laura Austin, m(1) Bryand Byrd
 8. Barney Ransom Austin m Irene Baronette
 9. Ivey B. Austin, 1890 – 1945
2. Russell Austin, drowned 1869?, unmrtd
3. Deborah, 1863 – 1881, died at age 18
4. Courtney, b 1887, m Ivey B. Peel
 1. Ulysses Peel, m Lillie Odin
 2. Clyde Peel, m ___
 3. Charlie Peel
 4. Mable Peel
 5. Annie Peel

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

6. Addie Peel
7. Fannie Peel Stowe, m Fred Stowe
8. Rhoda Peel
9. John Peel, m Sadie Williams
5. Laura, m Elsworth Gurrus
1. Carlott Burruss, m Rebecca Gaskins

page 261/2 – letter from A. S. Austin to Janet A. Curtis, 1961:

Dear Mrs. Curtis: This to acknowlege your sender date 17. After returning from your trip down here. I am sorry it happened so that you did not get back to see me – further regret that we were so rushed in our short conversation Saturday night, in fact I was quite sick at the time. The Claerks running out leaving the store. with people coming in to be waited on and etc. During the time I went through to our living quarter for my wife, with ententions of having her to show your family to rooms so that you might spend the night with us found her not at home, is why I allowed you all to go other to look place to stay. Your next visit we will try to see that such does not occur. Be sure to made the visit in fall for a few days stay. I will assign my sister with you who memory is very kien and she would enjoy doing Austin family. I am sending you the William D. Autin Moses Ransom Austin Cornelius Austin, including the children and their children. Since you mentioned Harry L. Austin I am also taking his grandfather Wallas Austin whom are not supposed to be related to our family listing the names of his children and grandchildren. The sister of my Grandfather I am at present not sure the name I have today written one of her daughter now living nearing 100 years to get the information on he family. I will then forward to you. A neice of mine was in a few day ago who is now living at 189 N Main St., Rockland, ME she has for several year been working on the family tree and she has some information we can use. She promised to contact you. The Old lady a Beaufort who I have written name is Annie Midgett, 105 Bel Aire Street, Beaufort, NC – it has occured to me she - - the old Austin Bible, if not she will likely be able to know her grand father name.

With all best wishes
Expecting to see you again soon
A. S. Austin

[also on page]

Thos. Austin, Sr. d 18095 Currituck Co., NC, m Mary __, d 1806

1. Peggy
2. Daniel, m ?? Dinah?
3. Thos. Jr., m ca 190
4. Cornelius, d. before father?
5. William, d 1823, had Gareson and __ [line struck out]

Leslie Austin, wife Eyria, of Hatteras, d Norfolk

Wilbur Austin, Wanchese, NC

page 263 2-5

Cornelius Austin, b Sept 28, 1832 Hatteras, d Jan 7, 1884 at Camden, NJ; m Mary Harlow Gaskins, dau of Margaret Ballance and Zorababel Gaskins, she b Aug 19, 1828 at Hatteras, d Dec 24, 1916 Atlantic City, NJ. Children:

1. Elender B., b May 6, 1857, d Jan 30, 1881 of small pox at Camden, NJ
- +2. Warren, b Feb 24, 1860
3. Charles M., b Mch 13, 1862, d June 19, 1865
- +4. William B., b Aug 25, 1864, d Feb 23, 1945
- +5. Virginia D., b Dec 21, 1866, d Nov 28, 1950, m __ Kates
6. Charles M., b Sept 25, 1870, d Dec 25, 1935

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Source: Cornelius Austin Bible Record (per Andrew S. Austin, Sr.)

page 264

Harmon Austin, b 1810, d before 1870 Hatteras, m(1) Courtney Gurrus Quidley, widow of James Quidley and dau of Zachariah Burrus, b 1817, d 185? Hatteras. m(2) before 1860 Margaret Austin, a widow of Wm., b 1812, d 1885 Hatteras, NC. She was probably a Dailey as a Clarissa Dailey was living with her in 1850 and again in 1870. Children raised by these families:

1. Reuben B. Quidley, b May 20, 1835, d May 10, 1874, m Virginia I. __, b Nov 14, 1838, d Dec 2, 1920.
2. Eliza Quidley, b July 15, 1839, d Sept 22, 1889, m Barney F. Peele, b Feb 27, 1837, d Oct 15, 1920, son of John Peele and Elsey.

(Harmon Austins Children, by first wife)

3. John Austin, b 1844
4. Manerva Austin, b Sept 6, 1847, d May 1, 1920, m Frank A. Stowe, b Mch 27, 1852, d May 17, 1925, son of Clementine Austin and William Springer Stowe, #1-4-3
- +5. Levin Burrus Austin, b Oct 8, 1850, d Dec 22, 1928, m Leah Ballance Jones, dau James Jones and Mary Gaskins, b Apr 14, 1855, d Mch 8, 1935. Married Nov 17, 1881. [#1555]

(Child of Margaret Dailey Austin by her first husband, William Austin)

6. Joshua Dailey Austin, b 1841, d 1883 Hatteras, m Aug 27, 1881 Katherine Willis, b 1858, dau Joseph and Lizzie. She m(2) May 12, 1886 James B. Quidley, son of Anly and C. [#9749]

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 265 ?-5

Levin B. Austin, b Oct 8, 1850 Hatteras, d Dec 22, 1928 Hatteras, m Nov 17, 1881 Leah Jones, b Apr 14, 1855, d Mch 8, 1935 Hatteras. Children:

1. John Austin, b Sep 1880
 2. Henry Quidley Austin, b Dec 18, 1883
 3. Claudius (Claudie) Austin, b Feb 1887, m Bessie Austin, #1-5-4-6, dau Benj. E. Austin and Maggie Smith.
 1. Cecil Austin
 2. Lance Austin
 3. Dallas D. Austin, b 1918
 4. Edith Austin, b 1919
- Edna C. Austin, b 1914, m __ Odam

Sources: 1900 Soundex, all three sons in family
Hatteras Cemeteries
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965

page 266 – Letter from Amanda Scarborough, Wanches, NC, 1967 to JAC:

Dear Mrs. Curtis,

Hi. How are you? We're all fine. Here is the explanation you wanted. I hope you can understand it.

When will you come across the Courtney Austin branch. Wasn't she a daughter of William D. Austin?
Isn't she sister or 1/2 sister to Louisa who is from which this information I'm sending you comes from?

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 117

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afoa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Well, I guess I'd better close for now. The baby is just waking up for his bottle.

Yours, Amanda Scarborough

P.S. Write soon.

page 267

Edmund Austin, b 1813, d after 1850 Hatteras, ,NC, m Matilda Styron, b 1815, living 1880. Children born at Hatteras:

1. Louisa Austin, b July 22, 1843, d Feb 21, 1917, m(1) Simon Bailey, m(2) Zion Meekins, b Jan 13, 1816; d Jan 5, 1904.
 1. Sally Ann Bailey, b 1865, m James W. Austin #1-1-11
 2. George Meekins, m Lorena O'Neal
 3. Mozelle Meekins, m(1) Zach Salter, m(2) Stanley O'Neal
 4. Joe Meekins, m Mary Frances Austin, widow Alonzo Smith
 5. Della Meekins, m Ransom Rollinson
 6. Maggie Meekins, m Bill Austin #1-4-1-1
2. George W. Austin, b 1847
3. Moses Austin, b 1850
- +4. Joseph Farrow Austin, b 1852, m(1) Frances Smith Oct 22, 1881, b 1861, dau W. D. and Nancy, m(2) Dorcas R. Scarborough Apr 5, 1890 at Avon, b 1873

Widow, Matilda (Styron) Austin mrd. 2nd William Dudley Austin, b 1825 as his 2nd wife and had three more children. See #2-3

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, 1965
Hatteras Cemeteries

page 268/69/70 [illegible – Matina?? m. William D. Austin

1. Louisa, m(1) Simon Baily, m(2) Zion Meekins
 1. Sally Ann Baily, m James Whiteus Austin
 1. Olen West Austin
 2. Richard Jones Austin [Thomas Austin Family]
 3. Alphus Benjamin Austin [You have this]
 4. Jack Simon Austin
 5. Matilda Austin
 6. Louisa Austin
 7. James Whiteus Austin Jr.
 2. George Meekins m Lorena O'Neal
 1. Freeman m Malsie Quidley
 1. Judy m Ephriam Wayne O'Neal
 1. Ephriam Wayne O'Neal
 2. Donald
2. Nora Lee, m Marvin Edward Scarborough, Wanchese, NC
 1. Marvin Stanley Scarborough m Nancy Smith
 1. Stacy Lee (female)
 2. Robert Edward Scarborough II, b Aug 15, 1941, m(1) Annette Jordon, divorced
 1. Robert Edward Scarborough III, b 4/15/1960
 2. Marvin Thomas Scarborough, b 4/23/1962
 - m(2) Amanda Laverne Austin
 1. Michel Sha__ Scarborough, b Oct 12, 1967
 3. Elaina Lee Scarborough, m ?Park? Davis

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Amber Lynn Davis
4. George Thomas Scarborough
5. Irma Fay Scarborough
3. Margaret (Mag) Meekins, m William (Bill) Austin
 1. Tolan, m(1) Elnora Stowe, m(2) ??
 2. Woodron – d.y.
 3. Lilian – d.y.
4. Dell Meekins m Ransom Rollinson
 1. Margaret, m(1) Alph B. Austin, m(2) Frederick Stowe
 1. Rube
 2. Ada (twin) m Roy McCarter
 3. Velton (twin) m Mary Farron
 4. Lewis, m. Kim __
 5. Bill, m Dorothy M. Hughes [Thomas Austin family]
 2. Homer, m Bea __, no children
 3. Lettie, m(1) Clyde Willis – 2 children died in infancy, m(2) Lewis Gautier, she died T.B.
 1. Tommy Gautier
 __ of May? H. Stowe, above
 4. ?? Noze? m Rova Sawyer
 1. Gerald, m Jane Gaskins
 1. Sherry
 2. Sherry – d.y.
 5. John – said to be a highly educated boy, a genius, never went to school, died at age of 6.
5. Joe Meekin, m Mary Frances Austin, years older than her husband. He d suicide.
6. Mozelle Meekins, m(1) Zach Salter, m(2) Stanley O'Neal
 1. Huldah Sawyer, Ocracoke, NC, m Al Gaskins
 1. Stanley Gaskins

page 271 1-4

Joseph Farrow Austin, b Nov 1852 Hatteras, NC. m(1) Frances Smith Oct 22, 1831, b 1801, d between 1886/90. m(2) Dorcas R. Scarborough Apr 5, 1890 at Avon, she b Dec 1873. Ch. b Hatteras:

1. Imogene, (Emagene?) b Oct 1886.
 1900 Boarder/Tilmon D. Smith, Ocracoke Twp., Hyde Co.
2. Child that drowned

Second wife:

3. Annie Davis, May 6, 1891
4. Nola (Noley) b Nov 1895
5. Molly, b Dec 1898, m Powell
6. Blanche Washington, b Jan 28, 1904
7. Archie
8. Edmund N____, b Oct 1896

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC

Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965
1900 Soundex, Nags Head Twp., Manteo, Dare Co., NC

page 272

Christiana Austin, b 1820

In 1850 she was living with a Margaret O'Neal age 38 and her family. I do not find her among the Austins in the 1860 census, but her son shows up in both 1870 and 1880 census. Child:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. John L. Austin, b Aug 1845, drowned; m(1) Angelico J. Barnet, dau of Hezekiah Barnett, b 1845, living 1880, but not living in 1900; m(2) ca 1886 Fanny (Uphemy/Upheny), b Sept 1866.
 1. James, b Feb 1870, d before 1880
 2. John Lotson, b June 1874/5, m Axy Empey Poyner May 19, 1897, she b Nov 1875; m(2) Fannie Farrow Fulcher.
 1. Julian, b Feb 1898
 2. John Lotson, Nov 23, 1905
 3. Annie R., b June 1880, probably d y before 1890.
- Second Wife:
 4. Jim (Simple) b July 1887
 5. Annie Belle, b June 4, 1892, d Feb 7, 1945, m June 23, 1909 Jesse P. Tolson at Frisco, he b July 23 1882, d Nov 9, 1947
 1. Lorris H, b Aug 10, 1924, d Sept 12, 1947
 6. Bennie, died young, b Feb 1897, living 1900
 7. Nanie, b Jan 1900
 8. John
 9. Adrian

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census records of Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC, 1965
1900 Soundex

page 273 Kenekeet Banks

Benjamin Austin, b 1814, m Nancy __, b 1817. Children:

1. Albert, b 1833
2. Willy, b 1837
3. Elizabeth, b 1840
4. Cornelius, b 1843
5. Joseph W., b 1843, m by 1870 Mary J. __, b 1850
6. Bannister B., b Feb 1850
7. Nancy, b 1856, m(1) John Barnes/Baines, Apr 16, 1877; m(2) G. M. O'Neal Nov 22, 1885.

Source: 1850-80 Census, Kennekeet Banks, Hatteras, NC

page 274 – Kenekeet Banks

[Portion of Norfolk – Portsmouth – Chesapeake – Virginia Beach telephone directory]
[Beginning with Austell – no date, page cuts off with more Austins to come]

Austell, Alice Louise	105 65 th	425-5136
Austin (see also Alstn)	[Alstn not on this page]	
Austin, A I	2704 Robin Dr	340-8101
Austin, A T Mrs	507 Arctic Av	428-7776
Austin, B E	115 Jacquin Dr	488-5340
Austin, Beverly B	1630 B	399-3794
Austin, Bill	127 Birmingham Av	587-5389
Austin, C E	126 W Randall Av	588-4624
Austin, C H	415 Mohicn Dr	488-6087
Austin, C Ruffin	1312 E Bay Shore Dr	425-5318
Austin, Carl R	913 Hollywood Dr	547-4114
Austin, Cecil E	901 Madisn	399-0513
Austin, Clarence L	2595 Wavrly Way	625-6375
Austin, Dallas D	4956 Olive Grove La	499-0135

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin, Dan	9571 19 th Bay	583-5327
Austin, Donald H	1644 Hanke Blvd	464-6450
Austin, Edgar	728 Pulski	623-7096
Austin, Edward E	1202 Manate Dr	420-6648

page 275

Joseph N. Austin, b Feb 1845 Kennekeet Banks, Hatteras, NC, m Mary J. __, b Des 1850. Children:

1. Francis F., b 1870
[on right of page, could be children of Francis F.]
 1. Alethia, 1898, m Apr 10, 1915 Jas/Jos. M. Scarborough
 2. Manus Columbus, Feb 28, 1905, Sept 19, 1958, m Carol Mildred Grant Williams Dec 6, 1930.
 3. Lola Elwood, Apr 18, 1906
2. William Maness, b 1873, m Lula Gray May 3, 1896
3. Mosely, b 1876, m Apr 27, 1894 Joshua S. Gray
4. Grace Susan W., b March 1878/9, m(1) Christopher L. Gray Feb 7, 1897, m(2) Apr 30, 1902 Ezekiel Scarborough.
5. John Benjamon(Benjamin?), March 1881, m Rosa J. Scarborough May 2, 1901, she b 1883.
 1. William Julian, b Aug 14, 1913 Avon, m Rachel Rivera Jenette, b 1917, d Dec 1, 1932
 1. Julia Faye, May 31, 1934
6. Adp. son – Odna, b Feb 1898 (perhaps son of dau. Susan)

Source: 1880 Census, Kennekeet Banks, NC

1900 “ “ “

page 276 ?

Daniel Austin, Jr., b 1780-90 (per 1830 Census Currituck Co., NC), wife deceased 1830

?ca 1810 Jeannie?? Daniel (__ Wm. Daniel Sr.) Children:

1. Bateman Austin, b 1812, m Lovey H. Keaton, 24 March 1848, Pasoquotank Co., Mgs). She m(2) 29 May, 1858 Joseph Donnell; res 1850 Census Roanoke Island Dist, Currituck Co., NC
2. William D. Autin/Austin, b 1813, m Anna M. Daniel, b ca 1822, dau Avery? Daniel, living 1870/80 with Forbes. Res 1850 Roanoke Island Dist, Currituck Co., NC. Res. 1860 Powells Point Dist, Currituck Co., NC. Children:
 - +2-1 Daniel B., b 1846, m Sarah __, res 1880 Atlantic Twp., Currituck Co., NC
 - +2-2 Avery J., b May 22, 1848, d Nov 5, 1902 and buried at Kitty Hawk, NC, m Martha Perry, dau of Barsilla Perry, she b May 18, 1851, d Oct 10, 1911 Kitty Hawk, NC.
 - 2-3 Ann E., b 1850, m Samuel L. Forbes, b 1841, res 1870/80 Nags Head Twp., Dare Co., NC

Sources: 1830-50-60-80 Census, Currituck Co., NC

1880 Census Dare Co., NC

Cemetery, Kitty Hawk, NC

page 277 ?-2-1

Daniel B. Austin, b 1846 NC, m Sarah __, b 1850 NC. Res 1880 Atlantic Twp., Currituck Co., NC, Capt.

U.S.L.S.B. [Life Saving??] Children:

1. Lucretia, b 1867, probably died before 1880
2. William Bannister, b Apr 1870
3. Anna B., b 1872
4. John B., b 1875

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Clarky Meekins age 60 in family 1870 – Nags Head Twp., Dare Co.

Source: 1830-50-80 Census, Currituck Co., NC

page 278 ?-2-2

Avery J. Austin, b May 22, 1848, d Nov 5, 1902, buried at Kitty Hawk, NC, m Martha Perry, dau Barzilla Perry living 1880 ae 80, she b May 18, 1851, d Oct 10, 1911 and buried at Kitty Hawk. Res. 1880 Atlantic Twp., Currituck Co., NC. He a sailor. Children:

1. Charles W., b March 1870, d Apr 20, 1893 ae 23 yr 1 mo, buried at Kitty Hawk.
2. William D., b July 1871, d Feb 2, 1876
3. Rogers g., b Nov 11, 1874, d Feb 11, 1876
4. Annie Elizabeth (Fanny) b Feb 16, 1876, d Apr 6, 1881
5. Caleb, b 1878

In 1893 A. J. Austin was keeper of the Paul Gamiels Hill Life Saving Station near Duck. He and wife in 1900 Atlantic Twp., Currituck Co., NC

Sources: Cemetery at Kitty Hawk, NC
1850-80 Census, Currituck Co., NC
1870 Census, Dare Co., NC, Nags Head Twp.
1900 – Atlantic Twp., Currituck Co., NC

page 279 – Ocracoke

Ocracoke Austins

John Austin, b 1815, m Jan 1841 Carteret Co., NC Mgs. Hannah Jackson, b 1812, d 1850/60 Ocracoke, NC. Children:

1. Ann M., b 1841
2. Cornelius, b 1846/1850
3. Zilphia, b Feb 14, 1846, d Sept 20, 1908 Hatteras, NC, m James Monroe Stowe, b Aug 18, 1842, d May 1, 1899
4. Rebecca, b 1850/1849
- 6.(?) George, b 1854

Sources: 1850-60 Census, Ocracoke, NC
1880 Census, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, 1965
Carteret Co., NC Mgs., p 4 (L.D.S. Library, S.L.C.) Typescript

page 280 – blank

page 281/289 – Sources

Cemeteries of Hatteras – Copied by Phylis Austin Huderwitz

Gaskill	Courtney, Oct 3, 1847 – Jan 9, 1945	(Austin)
“	W.W., Aug 12, 1846 – Jan 11, 1922	(1929?)
“	Annie S., Feb 13, 1815 – Oct 16, 1898	(Garrish)
“	John C., Jan 24, 1869 – June 10, 1948	
“	Abigail, wife of John C., Jan 1, 1868 – Dec 29, 1934	
Gaskins	Robert F., March 7, 1872 – Apr 21, 1954	
“	Elias B., Nov 14, 1879 – Jan 18, 1914	
Stowe	Lucy Ellen, Feb 1, 1892 – May 15, 1965	

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 122

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.
It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.
We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

“ Freemond, Oct 31, 1881 – Dec 15, 1925
“ Comfort, June 15, 1815 – Oct 15, 1902
“ Caleb B., Feb 9, 1801 – Jan 28, 1876
“ Edward, son of Caleb, d Apr 9, 1862 ae 17 yr b 1845
“ A. J., June 28, 1839 – June 16, 1918
“ Alvia Christian, wife of A. J., Nov 5, 1858 – Aug 25, 1915
“ George M., June 11, 1865 – Nov 21, 1939
“ James M., Aug 18, 1842 – May 1, 1899
“ Zilphia A., wife of Jas. M., Feb 18, 1846 – Sept 2, 1935
Willis Sue B., Feb 10, 1905 – Jan 16, 1963
Quidley Ella H., d Feb 20, 1904
“ Amasa J (father) Feb 25, 1870 – July 18, 1962
Jennett Alaska D., Jan 5, 1899 – Dec 8, 1948
“ Minnie S., Jan 5, 1883 – Jan 28, 1954
Midgett Harlley, May 6, 1910 – Oct 3, 1931
Casey James O., Nov 8, 1873 – Dec 4, 1937
“ Cora Lee, Dec 9, 1877 – Nov 13, 1958
Spencer Warren A., 1880 – 1959
Gray David P., Co. H., NC Inf.
Jennett Joseph C., d Aug 16, 1866
“ Tera H., wife of Jos. C., Dec 3, 1807 – Oct 27, 1882
“ Nasa F., d Jan 16, 1864 aged 26 yr 2 mo 25 da
Midgett Jacob, May 16, 1823 – Apr 14, 1878
“ Joseph C., Sept 13, 1850 – Feb 11, 1913
“ Deborah S., 1861 – 1934
“ Thomas B., Sept 17, 1888 – Jan 25, 1933
Quidley Mosley, Sept 11, 1887 – Apr 3, 1924 (Austin)
Stowe Nathaniel L., d July 9, 1898 age 58 yr (b 1840)
Willis Capt W. J., Dec 16, 1867 – Apr 18, 1907
Tardy Lee Ways, 1938 – 1960
Austin R. Dowdy, Apr 9, 1909 – July 1, 1957
“ J. (father) July 10, 1810 – Sept 27, 1898
“ P., July 4, 1839 – Sept 25, 1916
“ A. B., Dec 31, 1890 – July 16, 1939
O’neal Zilphia C., March 1874 – Dec 1904
Willis J. H.
“ Menerve A., Oct 26, 1845 – Nov 11, 1907
Peel Menerva, Dec 8, 1870 – Sept 1, 1936
O’Neal Lloyd, son of W. B. and Rhoda, Jan 14, 1901 – Jan 8, 1929
“ Wallace B., __ 11, 1865, d May 29, 1937
Austin J. D., Mch 31, 1895 – Dec 27, 1946
Oden Dexter S., Aug 1, 1870 – Oct 6, 1939
Smith Willy, b Jan 17, 1891
“ Levanis, b Aug 30, 1899 – d Sept 6, 19__

page 282

Willis Isiah D., Oct 26, 1860 – Sept 11, 1884 [Isaiah Willis?]
Oden Spires Singleton, Jan 22, 1858 – Aug 8, 1925
Odin John, Dec 25, 1792 – Sept 18, 1873
“ Lovie, Apr 12, 1799 – Oct 10, 1870
Stowe J. Berry, July 28, 1853 – Aug 21, 1917
Oden Matilda, wife of M. R., Jan 28, 1881 – July 31, 1914
“ M. Rance, Jan 5, 1879 – Dec 2, 1948

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 123

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.
It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.
We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

“ Andrew S., Nov 20, 1861 – Apr 13, 1937
 “ Sabra, wife of Andrew, Jan 5, 1888 – Dec 21, 1957
 Stowe Melvin Randolph, Jan 15, 1888 – Dec 21, 1957
 “ Nellie L., Sept 14, 1895 – Mch 28, 1950
 “ Irene, dau of M. R. and Nellie L.
 Gray Victoria Oden, wife of Claughton Miller Gray, Feb 1, 1873 – July 9, 1949
 “ Claughton Miller, June 14, 1868 – May 25, 1925
 “ Wylie Harold, Jan 18, 1935 – Jan 21, 1936
 Stowe Charlie, Mch 4, 1875 – May 25, 1957
 “ Richard J., Aug 28, 1889 – June 16, 1927
 “ Allen B. (father) Feb 9, 1886 – Mch 5, 1927
 “ Eliza J. (mother) Feb 28, 1886 – Oct 19, 1926 (Austin)
 “ Ray G., July 1, 1892 – Oct 5, 1926
 “ Cale B., Apr 12, 1889 – Oct 29, 1924
 Styron William H., Nov 25, 1878 – Oct 25, 1913
 Stowe Laney W., dau of H. B. and Janey, Feb 19, 1898 – Feb 3, 1910
 “ H. B., Feb 14, 1862 – Apr 17, 1925
 “ Jane, Aug 17, 1854 – Oct 2, 1928
 Gaskins Mary Rollinson, Aug 8, 1909 – May 17, 1937
 O’Neal Barbara F., Mch 2, 1842 – July 23, 1927
 “ Stanley, Feb 25, 1881 – July 9, 1910
 “ John E., Nov 12, 1839 – July 25, 1909
 Meekins George T., Nov 5, 1885 – June 12, 1939
 Parker James N., son Wm. B. and Mary, d Nov 2, 1852 aged 26 yr and 2 mo.
 Robinson Fanny, Dec 3, 1912 – Apr 20, 1870
 Basnett Corpl. Zach – 1st NC Inf.
 Austin W. D., Co. I – 1st NC Inf.
 Farrow Everett H., Jan 20, 1902 – June 1, 1931
 “ Murry L., May 14, 1902 – July 7, 1944
 : Joseph, Jr., 1912 – 1941
 Gray Martha A., Dec 20, 1855
 Payne Minnie P., Mch 17, 1909 – July 7, 1944
 “ Minnie A., June 21, 1928 – Oct 10, 1928
 Fulcher Minnie Parker, wife of David E., June 15, 1873 – July 3, 1941
 Midgett Alice, Mch 3, 1871 – Jan 17, 1898
 “ Edward J., Sept 30, 1860 – Jan 18, 1944
 Gray Palmer, Jan 12, 1926 – Mch 19, 1945
 Willis Willie P., Apr 19, 1886 – Aug 18, 196_
 Basnett Robert W., Oct 14, 1863 – Dec 19, 1918
 “ Ella M., Nov 8, 1879 – June 3, 1905
 “ John Lewis, 1902 – 1924
 “ Nancy J., wife of D. L., Oct 11, 1870 – Dec 17, 1930
 Barnett John L., June 19, 1903 – Oct 12, 1930
 Farrow Joseph D., Apr 21, 1876 – June 4, 1936
 Rollinson William B., 1870 – 1957
 Harrison Evelyn M., 1899 – 1953
 Midgett Oreatha W., June 17, 1901 – Sept 27, 1922

page 283 – Cemeteries of Hatteras, continued

Quidely William, July 8, 1874 – May 24, 1961 [Quidley]
 “ Sabrah W., June 29, 1877 – Aug 13, 1912
 “ Rogers T., Aug 15, 1903 – Dec 5, 1926
 Gray Izetta Lee, Apr 6, 1895 – Dec 2, 1934

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

“ Christopher Columbus, Apr 12, 1886 – Feb 5, 1952 (USN WW II – CWT)
“ Glen C., Dec 23, 1914 – Mch 17, 1950
Quidley Dale Evan, 1891 – 1962
“ Lillian M., 1890 – 19556
“ Meranda C., Dec 7, 1912 – Nov 30, 1929
Whedbee Ezekiel W., May 12, 1871 – Mch 16, 1952
McCarter Franklin, May 9, 1875 – Oct 4, 1953
Miller Frank, Sept 4, 1901 – Sept 22, 1949
Gray William Alfred, 1892 – 1964
Hand Charlie L., Feb 14, 1860 – Nov 22, 1887
Gaskill Louisa Ballance, Sept 23, 1836 – Dec 27, 1905 m(1) Charles Hand (2) John Gaskill
Farrow Louis B., Feb 1, 1821 – July 21, 1857
Quidley Rubin B., May 20, 1830 – May 10, 1874
“ Virginia L., Nov 15, 1838 – Dec 2, 1920
Robinson Gaz. C., Jan 23, 1891 – Mch 7, 2957
Austin S. T., Mch 10, 1863 – June 26, 1939
“ Cynthia, Aug 30, 1868 – Dec 29, 1943
“ Harmon J., Mch 9, 1868
“ R. J. – Dec 6, 1889 – Nov 19, 194_
Gaskins Mary, wife of Loranzy, Aug 31, 1900 – June 20, 1932
Smith Lavinia, Nov 2, 1873 – Oct 30, 1828 (Kinney)
Oden Alice Lewis, Jan 25, 1871 – Sept 21, 1952
Smith Carlett, Feb 27, 1907 - __ 1907
Willis Fanny L., Feb 11, 1873 – Feb 9, 1896
Oden Martha J., wife of Spire S., Jan 25, 1863 – Oct 2, 1948
“ Sallie Ann, wife of Charles L., Aug 14, 1833 – May 8, 1924
“ Daisy, dau of ?W. R. and Matilda, Aug 24, 1905 – July 25, 1921
“ Velma, “ “ “ Aug 10, 1902 – June 19, 1925
Gaskins Holloway M., 1864 – 1946
“ Selina Kinsey, 1871 – 1913
Peele George T., Aug 10, 1865 – Nov 24, 1933
Holland Lillie Peel, June 10, 1865 – Jan 13, 1932
O’Neal Rhody, Feb 22, 1867 – Mch 12, 1933
“ Edgar, son of W. B. and Rhody, July 30, 1904 – July 23, 1928
Gaskill Pilentine W., Mch 1, 1881 – Nov 8, 1911
Robinson Charles W., June 27, 1892 – Nov 15, 1917, father of Marvin, died at sea.
Stowe Mattie B., Dec 17, 1886 – Jan 12, 1947
Quidley Eugenia Scarboro, Oct 8, 1866 – Nov 4, 1952 (Vera Scott, mother)
“ Willie P., son Jan 27, 1884 – Apr 4, 1924
“ Winfield Scott, Apr 24, 1848 – Jan 10, 1924
“ Bettie T., wife of W. S., Feb 12, 1849 – July 14, 1882
“ Redding Rawlinson, d May 15, 1890 ae 80 yr 6 mo 26 da (b. Oct 1809)
“ Olivia C., Jan 9, 1819 – Oct 26, 1873 ae 60 yr 9 mo 17 da
Rollinson William H., 1857 – 1924
Dozier Burrus F., 1856 – 1936
“ Achsah, 1860 – 1903
“ Margaret, 1865 – 1959

page 284 – Cemeteries of Hatteras, continued

O’Neal Alonzo John, Sept 5, 1870 – Jan 10, 1964
“ Freeman S., Dec 23, 1867 – Feb 19, 1931
“ Marina Styron, wife of Freeman S., Dec 17, 1869 – Feb 5, 1948
Ballance Rebecca, March 6, 1806 – Dec 16, 1858

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 125

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis’ original records.
It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.
We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Rollinson	G. E., Dec 31, 1864 – Sept 3, 1929 (father)
“	Eliza Ann, Jan 25, 1877 – Apr 5, 1957 (mother)
“	Benjamin E., b Mch 6, 1832 – Jan 21, 1885
“	Mary E., Oct 6, 1835 – Oct 19, 1899
“	Mariah, wife of W. G., Sept 5, 1875 – Apr 5, 1935
Farrow	Lulu I., Apr 4, 1880 – May 19, 1962
Basnett	Preston, Feb 2, 1900 – Oct 2, 1959 (NC – BMI – USCH – WW I)
Midgett	Archie W., son of E. J. and C. C., Oct 29, 1911 – Nov 30, 1911
“	Luther G., Sept 8, 1889 – May 28, 1905
Burrus	Calvin Dallas, Dec 5, 1889 – May 28, 1905
Brady	Mary B., June 4, 1855 – Dec 29, 1936
Scarborough	Frankie Taylor, Jan 18, 1870 – Jan 12, 1957 (mother)
“	Zion Bunyan, Mch 15, 1866 – Nov 20, 1918
Midgett	Anna Belle, Sept 14, 1898 – Jan 3, 1926
“	Sabra, died 1868 aged 15 yrs
Jennett	J. E. (Co. I – 1 st NC Inf.)
“	Benjamin C., Feb 22, 1846 – Oct 12, 1874
“	Zion B., May 17, 1814 – Dec 19, 1888
Gray	Cynthia Jennett, Feb 6, 1953 – Sept 10, 1933
Simpson	Alpheus W., Feb 26, 1844 – June 26, 1905
Burrus	Linda J., wife of E. B., Dec 19, 1876 – May 28, 1901
Midyette	William, b 1852, d ?
Midgett	Rebecca, Apr 24, 1864 – Jan 13, 1941
Rollinson	T. R., Oct 20, 1866 – Jan 27, 1925
Quidley	Revena, May 18, 1864 – Sept 3, 1955
“	D. G., Dec 2, 1847 – Aug 1, 1902
“	John David, Apr 30, 1920 – June 16, 1952
O’Neal	Jessie J., (Co. H – 1 st NC Inf.)
Van Dyke	Charles H., Mch 17, 1852 – Apr 7, 1935
Whidbee	William E., Jan 24, 1905 – May 25, 1945
Gray	Cora Midgett, Oct 1890 – Apr 1934
Styron	Cornelius W., Jan 22, 1878 – Jan 5, 1960
“	Sarah, Sepet 27, 1878 – Oct 30, 1930
Austin	Maggie M., Dec 11, 1859 – Mch 16, 1918
“	Benjamin, Apr 24, 1859 – May 1, 1939
Midgett	Mary Jane, wife of J. E., Nov 5, 1890 – Mch 8, 1916 (1890 should be 1840)
Meekins	Louisa D., July 22, 1846 – Feb 21, 1917
“	Zion D., Jan 13, 1816 – Jan a5, 1904
West	John L., Mch 3, 1889 – May 19, 1955
Gaskins	S. B. Aug 16, 1860 – Dec 20, 1936
Gaskill	Cassia, Jan 22, 1879 – Mch 8, 1924
“	Dorcas, Feb 23, 1837 – Mch 13, 1907
Whedbee	Cordella, dau of L. B. and Mary A., Jan 17, 1773 – July 25, 1885
“	Marina, wife of Levin B., d Sept 7, 1840 aged 23 yr 10 mo 20 da.
“	L. B. Mary, Nov 1878 – Oct 10, 1884
“	Mary A., wife of Levin, July 25, 1844 – Mch 30, 1881
Gaskins	Mary E., wife of George W., July 22, 1846 – Aug 4, 1896
Whedbee	Nancy S., Jan 2, 1882 – May 31, 1885 (Louisa)
“	Fanny T., Mch 25, 1871 – June 24, 1885

page 285 – Cemeteries of Hatteras, continued

Whedbee	Louisa J., wife, Apr 12, 1850 – Sept 5, 1913
Stowe	John M., Sept 6, 1877 – Mch 22, 1921

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 126

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaooa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Willis	Vandela (mother) Sept 26, 1872 – Oct 4, 1910
Tandy	Henry Erai, 1905 – 1961
Rolinson	Marvin M., and family
Austin	Francis L., and family
“	Lavina J., Aug 27, 1873 – Jan 19, 1947
“	Dowdy, Aug 6, 1876 – June 7, 1942
Fulcher	W. Manson, May 24, 1856 – Jan 7, 1924
“	Melville R., Mch 28, 1869 – Aug 25, 1889
Peel	Luther, Mch 24, 1876 – Mch 24, 1933
“	Eliza J., July 15, 1839 – Sept 22, 1889
“	Barney F., Feb 27, 1837 – Oct 15, 1920
“	Fanny, Feb 16, 1847 – Jan 12, 1930
Tolson	Valentine W., Jan 3, 1841 – Apr 10, 1887
O’Neal	Letha J., wife Norwood, Dec 4, 1895 – July 15, 1932 (Austin)
Ballance	Lovie A., Jan 19, 1893 – Oct 27, 1925
“	Elsworth B., May 23, 1889 – July 29, 1950
Peel	Lovy A. (Oden), wife of E. H., Feb 8, 1868 – May 15, 1896
Austin	Andrew S., Feb 20, 1889 – Oct 7, 1962
“	Inez (Daniels), Mch 3, 1890 - (wife of A.S.)
“	Fred B., Feb 22, 1891 – June 8, 1941
“	William Wheeler, Apr 23, 1860 – Mch 11, 1941
“	Mogie Annah, wife of W. W., May 13, 1864 – May 3, 1927
“	Desmond, Oct 18, 1918 – Aug 22, 1930
“	Ernest L., Feb 13, 1898 – Oct 14, 1934
“	James Monroe, Sept 8, 1887 – Jan 22, 1956
“	Sarah M., Sept 24, 1856 – Apr 14, 1930
Stowe	Cornelius A., Nov 22, 1851 – Sept 4, 1890
“	Curtis O., July 22, 1830 – Feb 14, 1871
“	Andrew Shanklin, May 28, 1851 – Oct 20, 1908
“	George W., Aug 13, 1825 – Oct 11, 1865
“	Elizabeth J., July 6, 1827 – Dec 10, 1866
Peele	Melvin R., Jan 15, 1902 – Dec 14, 1933
Smith	Lorenzo Q., July 15, 1865 – Feb 14, 1893
“	William A., Feb 2, 1831 – Dec 13, 1910
“	Malinda, wife of Wm., Feb 6, 1830 – Oct 14, 1906
Wade	Marry, Oct 11, 1836 – Apr 16, 1897
Willis	Samuel D., Sept 19, 1866 – Jan 25, 1896
Angel	Tomas Vine, 1862 – 1931
Foster	Charlie Baker, Oct 10, 1873 – Sept 27, 1953
“	Susan B., June 13, 1886 – Jan 25, 1956 (Ballance)
Smith	Willie C., Apr 1, 1870 – Oct 8, 1948
Peel	Lauriett wife of W. W., July 21, 1900 – Dec 9, 1923
Stowe	Frank A., Mch 27, 1852 – May 17, 1925
“	Minerva O., wife of F. A., Sept 6, 1847 – May 1, 1920
Willis	Alpheus B., Dec 9, 1867 – Aug 25, 1924
“	Charles G., son C. W. and M., Sept 21, 1885 – Sept 11, 1891
“	Eliza Ellen (Stowe) wife of Alpheus, Nov 15, 1870 – Aug 5, 1948
Miller	William, July 27, 1831 – Mch 4, 1885
Quidley	Joseph B., Feb 27, 1830 – Oct 18, 1857
Gaskins	Willie H., Nov 9, 1865 – July 11, 1951
“	Georgianna, May 17, 1871 – Feb 4, 1935

page 286 – Cemeteries at Hatteras, continued

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Meekins	Laura D., May 9, 1870 – Oct 12, 1905
“	Erma Q., Dec 8, 1903 – Dec 10, 1930 (wife)
“	Milton Wood, Mch 2, 1909 – Jan 11, 1954
“	John W., Sept 26, 1865 – May 1, 1935
“	Nancy J., Mch 27, 1884 – Sept 22, 1962
Tolson	Cordelia, wife of John, Aug 13, 1860 – Apr 23, 1905
Fulcher	David E., July 13, 1865 – July 7, 1946
Willis	Patsy B., wife of Timothy, Feb 28, 1815 – Aug 8, 1898
“	Timothy, Oct 11, 1811 – Oct 28, 1883
Burrus	Achsah wife of E. D., June 17, 1860 – Sept 3, 1903
“	Sarah B., wife E. D., Feb 22, 1825 – Jan 17, 1877
“	Edmund, July 10, 1820 – May 6, 1862
Rollinson	John W., Jun 7, 1827 – July 5, 1906 (father)
“	Achsah W., wife of John W., Apr 11, 1833 – Nov 14, 1905
“	Lular G., Apr 4, 1894 – June 12, 1932
“	George K., Oct 31, 1870 – July 31, 1947
“	Bethanie A., Mch 16, 1871 – Sept 23, 1953
Barnett	Corpl. Oliver N., (Co. I, 1 st NC Inf)
“	Mary L. (Fulcher) Nov 23, 1845 – June 12, 1922
Gray	John B., Feb 22, 1899 – Sept 9, 1951
Willis	George A., Oct 8, 1878 – Jan 22, 1955
Stowe	Lucy, Nov 5, 1883 – Aug 16, 1944
Burrus	Adolphus, Dec 14, 1886 – Mch 30, 1961
Oneal	Marena Jane, Feb 9, 1852 – Feb 6, 1927
“	Urias, Mch 28, 1848 – Dec 16, 1916
“	Blain, Oct 30, 1882 – Oct 2, 1902
Styron	Oliver G., Nov 7, 1872 – Mch 7, 1918
“	Stephen, Mch 11, 1835 – May 25, 1909
“	Hannah E., July 5, 1842, Jan 30, 1920 (Willis)
Austin	James W., May 16, 1864 – May 30, 1908
Midgett	Ross, Mch 17, 1921 – Aug 30, 1953
Austin	Ransom, Jan 16, 1902 – Apr 19, 1934
Barnett	Salome J. (Daily) Oct 24, 1845 – June 9, 1886
“	James J., Aug 14, 1844 – Mch 4, 1937
Farrow	Nasa J., son H. DX. and C. N., Aug 15, 1854 – Dec 10, 1870
Williams	Chrissa, wife of N. S., Mch 11, 1833 – Oct 10, 1887
Jennette	Suddy (mother) Apr 7, 1890 – Mch 29, 1960
“	Dorcas L., Jan 24, 1856 – Dec 5, 1923
“	Benjamin F., Feb 21, 1854 – Aug 9, 1936
“	Sabra, wife of Wm., Oct 11, 1831 – Jan 8, 1859
Gray	Davis, Mch 23, 1824 – May 10, 1901
Etheridge	Beulah Ray, Mch 22, 1886 – Nov 28, 1954
Jennett	William, Jan 19, 1862 - ___
O’Neal	Dorcas, wife of William G., Dec 10, 1834 – May 13, 1864
Scarborough	Melville J., Mch 1, 1867 – Sept 2, 1887
Fulcher	R. P., July 12, 1872 – Apr 17, 1946
“	Fannie, June 6, 1872 - ___
Quidley	D. G., Dec 2, 1847 – Aug 1, 1902
Oneal	Arthur S., June 14, 1876 – Jan 26, 1908
“	Terry E., wife of Thomas, Sept 1, 1908
“	Sarah, Jan 18, 1874 – Aug 19, 1938
“	Joseph K., 1874 – 1964
“	Maranda, wife of J. K., Nov 15, 1885 – Mch 7, 1908

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 287 – Cemeteries at Hatteras, continued

Quidley	Maranda, wife of D. G., Apr 9, 1854 – Mch 2, 1879?
McCullough	Ira Augustus (NC – US Coast Guard, World War II, b Mch 17, 1928, d June 2, 1955
Farrow	Angeline E., Aug 11, 1880; d June 26, 1946
“	George W., Apr 1, 1871; d Apr 19, 1926
Gray	Cyrus H., May 1, 1872 – May 18, 1956
“	Mary W., Feb 5, 1875 – July 10, 1945
“	Elizabeth C., Nov 2, 1852 – Aug 23, 1929
“	Amalek T., Jan 9, 1848 – June 21, 1931
Miller	John Lee, Apr 21, 1898 – Feb 10, 1955
Burrus	Leona A., Feb 1, 1876 – Oct 19, 1936
“	Elmer Elsworth, Feb 24, 1864 – Aug 28, 1954
Miller	Angeline Quidley, June 11, 1879 – Sept 10, 1956
Fulcher	Albin/Alvin B., Sept 16, 1892 – Nov 29, 1962
“	Muriel J., Sept 22, 1901 - ___
Austin	Joshua Dailey, Mch 31, 1895 – Dec 27, 1946
“	Seth Taylor, Mch 10, 1863 – June 21, 1939
“	R. J. (Dick) Dec 4, 1888 – Nov 19, 1944
“	R. Dowdy (son of George) Apr 9, 1909 – July 1, 1957
“	Harmon J., Mch 9, 1868 –
“	Cynthia, Aug 30, 1868 – Dec 29, 1943
“	A. B. (Alph) Dec 31, 1890 – June 16, 1954
“	John Oliver, July 23, 1819 – Sept 16, 1890 (perhaps 1814?)
“	Dowdy, Aug 1, 1876 – June 7, 1942
“	Lavinia J., Aug 27, 1873 – Jan 19, 1947
“	Isaac F., Feb 3, 1834 – Feb 20, 1908
“	Sarah Ann (Midgett), 1835
“	Parley, July 4, 1839 – Sept 25, 1916
“	Jack S., July 10, 1810 – Sept 27, 1899
“	C. S. (1 st NC Inf)
Stow	Edmund D., Aug 14, 1813 – Sept 4, 1871
Tolson	Lorris H., Aug 10, 1924 – Sept 12, 1947
“	Jessie P., July 23, 1882 – Nov 9, 1947
Austin	Crawford Robert, Apr 15, 1885 – Apr 8, 1956
“	Randal Odin (s. Lawrence and Lovie) Apr 18, 1931 – May 11, 1931
“	Wendell Russell “ “ Apr 18, 1931 – May 6, 1931
“	Harmon D., Jan 22, 1858 – Feb 15, 1939
“	Bettie E. (Stowe), May 27, 1854 – June 9, 1922
“	Leonard Wood, so Lawrence and Lovey, Feb 3, 1925 – June 9, 1956
Burrus	Luther D., 1884 – 1962
“	Rebecca, Oct 28, 1808 – Apr 3, 1858 ae 49 yrs 5 mo 5 da
Oneal	Lloyd, son W. B. and Rhoda, Jan 14, 1902 – Jan 8, 1929
“	Wallace B., Aug 11, 1865 – May 29, 1937
“	Rhoda (peel) Feb 22, 1867 – Mch 12, 1933
“	Edgar, s. W. B. and Rhoda, July 30, 1904 – July 23, 1928
“	Louisa, d W. B. and R. G., Apr 6, 1907 – Dec 24, 1908
Peel	Louisa T., wife of C. W., Apr 8, 1840 – Aug 15, 1905
“	Richard J., son of Christopher W. and L. T., Apr 8, 1869 – Aug 2, 1898
“	Christopher W., (Kit) July 18, 1833 – June 13, 1915
“	Geraldine, dau of C. G. and Eliza, Mch 21, 1922 – Mch 29, 1922
“	Ulyses B., s. I. B. and C. D., Aug 1, 1882 – Nov 8, 1887 or 1889

page 288 – Cemeteries of Hatteras, continued

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Austin J. D., Mch 31, 1895 – Dec 27, 1946 ae 51 yr 9 mo 27 da
“ Little Maurice, s Mr. and Mrs. J. D., Mch 7, 1920 – Oct 5, 1925
Peel Rhoda (Gaskill), wife of G. W., Mch 31, 1841 – July 17, 1864
O’neal Samuel D., May 2, 1892 – Mch 11, 1952
“ Mary E., wf. of Sammie, Dec 1, 1896 – Feb 11, 1930
Peele Maurice Lambert, Oct 24, 1926 – Nov 4, 1946
“ Infant child of C. W. and L. R. – no date
Burriss Almy, Jan 26, 1894 – Apr 23, 1954
Ballance Eliza, wife of David W., Sept 10, 1858 – Dec 21, 1933
“ David W., Mch 31, 1844 – Mch 6, 1915
“ Addie D., daughter, June 8, 1882 – Feb 14, 1900
“ D. L., Sept 29, 1879 – Oct 9, 1950
“ Vincent, Nov 2, 1919 – Nov 28, 1945
“ Charles H., 1887 – 1951
“ Millard, Sept 22, 1850 – Aug 16, 1919
“ Mary G., wf. Millard, July 7, 1857, Mch 23, 1910
“ Millard G., Mch 18, 1881 – Feb 28, 1901
“ Victor Leslie, Apr 4, 1886 – Jly 8, 1956
“ Dorcas J., Jan 11, 1853 – Aug 26, 1907
“ Bascomb, Mch 15, 1853 – Mch 14, 1933
“ Fitzhue, son Bascomb, Aug 20, 1898 – Oct 23, 1941
Willis Charles, Sept 13, 1848 – Sept 20, 1921
Austin Willis H., Feb 21, 1884 – Sept 21, 1961
Stow Nancy W., Nov 30, 1858 – May 20, 1943
Ballance Nola Willis, June 22, 1892 – Sept 24, 1934
“ Clarence D., Nov 29, 1884 – June 1, 1960
Stowe Fannie P., Dec 15, 1889 – Apr 21, 1938
“ Fred A., Oct 13, 1891 – Mch 30, 1946
“ Millard, June 4, 1902 – Nov 12, 1949 (bro. of Fred A.)
“ Mary Ella (Willis) May 29, 1870 – Sept 25, 1909
“ W. Berry, Nov 18, 1871 – Jan 28, 1951 (husband of M. E.)
Ballance Reuben B., June 15, 1809 – Jan 21, 1863
“ Rebecca, 1806 – 1858
“ Delana W., Nov 23, 1812 – Dec 24, 1895
“ Salina B., Nov 4, 1840 – Nov 4, 1885
“ Rebecca, Apr 11, 1842 – Dec 4, 1861
Styron Carrie, wife of D. G., Feb 8, 1881 – Mch 30, 1918
Austin Harry Lee, Feb 13, 1886 – Feb 19, 1956
“ Ida, July 10, 1892 –
“ Clifton J., son, Jan 10, 1914 – May 22, 1952
Stowe Donald, June 2, 1911 – Apr 1, 1959
Gaskill W. Litchfield, Sept 15, 1874
Austin Spire S., Sept 1, 1925 – July 11, 1962
Gray Harold, Nov 25, 1909 – June 4, 1959
Midgette Sallie, Dec 10, 1887 – June 16, 1931
“ L. A., Oct 25, 1879 – May 4, 1937
Willis Fannie, Sept 18, 1874 – Oct 22, 1953 (Austin)
Odin Spires Erskin, July 14, 1893 – June 26, 1933
Oneal Jennie F., June 13, 1895 – Mch 20, 1964
“ Doris W., Sept 22, 1900
Peel Edith L., Apr 23, 1889 – July 16, 1890

page 289 – Cemeteries of Hatteras, continued

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Ballance Reuben H., Mch 29, 1891 – Nov 15, 1951
“ Wm. Alden, Aug 30, 1903 – Feb 2, 1960
Peel Catherine F. (Kate) wf. H. G., Apr 1, 1858 – Dec 28, 1886
Quidley Laura C., July 16, 1876 – Aug 31, 1945
“ Henry S., June 26, 1892 – Mch 14, 1884 [1948??]
Stowe John Irvin, Apr 23, 1878 – June 14, 1959
“ Martha M., wf J. M., Sept 8, 1878 – Feb 26, 1958
Midgett Stanford L., Feb 17, 1890 – Aug 17, 1905
Foster Stanford L., Jan 11, 1840 – July 30, 1891
“ Bennett E., son of B. Foster, Feb 20, 1884 – Feb 23, 1889
Austin Bennie H., Jan 1, 1891 – June 8, 1964
“ ? (Pop) June 5, 1889 – May 18, 1955
Stow Levetta Austin, Apr 16, 1893 – May 15, 1952
“ Lula R., July 1, 1891 – Feb 5, 1927 (Austin)
Willis Mary Willis, Feb 6, 1889 – May 7, 1924
Ballance Merchant, Dec 4, 1802 – Dec 10, 1867
“ Margaret D., Apr 10, 1848 – May 11, 1930
Austin Christopher F., Feb 22, 1866 – July 14, 1939
Farrow Lorenzo B., Jan 9, 1811 – Aug 5, 1869
“ Christina, wf of Lorenzo B., May 29, 1817 – Apr 11, 1898
“ Hezekiah D., d Feb 19, 1858 ae 50 yr 10 mo 24 da
Barnett L. G., July 25, 1853 – Aug 10, 1890
Burnett ... Co. I, 1st NC Reg.
Ballance Benjamin, Apr 27, 1842 – Dec 21, 1903
“ Amanda O., Feb 27, 1854 – Nov 20, 1904
Austin Minnie L., Mch 18, 1878 – Apr 19, 1946
Stowe William A., Jan 21, 1849 – July 31, 1901
“ Mary Mabel, Mch 5, 1897 – May 5, 1918 (wf of D. W.)
“ D. W., Mch 22, 1892 – Oct 21, 1916
“ Ira M., May 23, 1886 – Feb 6, 1923
“ Emilla S., Oct 1, 1845 – June 12, 1924 (Midgett)
Wade Lodema, wf of C. R., Jan 21, 1850 – Oct 4, 1924, (Stowe)
“ C. R., Mch 15, 1848 – Dec 7, 1917
Smith Willie C., Apr 1, 1870 – Oct 8, 1948
Peele Lauriett, wf of W. W., July 21, 1900 – Dec 9, 1923
“ Cordella A., wf of W. W., Nov 2, 1888 – Dec 1, 1916
“ Patsey S. (mother), Jan 27, 1850 – Mch 20, 1936
Stowe Joe H., July 27, 1868 – Oct 29, 1895
Ballance Annie, 1882 – 1924
“ John R., Sept 30, 1879 – Jan 11, 1955 (father)
Austin Levin B., son Hiram and Courtney, Oct 8, 1850 – Dec 22, 1921
“ Leah Jones, wf. Levin B., Apr 14, 1855 – Mch 8, 1935
Willis Jasper, 1904 – 1954
Ballance Rebecca A., wf W. Jeduthen, Apr 12, 1879 – June 23, 1912
“ William J. [William Jeduthen], June 30, 1876 – Sept 3, 1937
Peel William E., Dec 29, 1846 – May 31, 1913
“ John F., son, May 28, 1877 – Nov 4, 1894
“ John, Nov 27, 1803 – d 1881 ae 77 yr 10 mo 7 da

page 290 Austins in 1880 Census, Dare County, North Carolina
(Hatteras Township) Abstracted Sept 13, 1865, Janet A. Curtis

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

31-34	Margaret Austin Joshua	65 37	NC “	father b NC, mother b NC clerk
54-62	Wallace B. Austin Delora M. (Austin) Seth H. T. Christopher F. Viloa Hattie F. Henry W.	53 31 17 15 8 5 2	“ “ “ “ “ “ “	pilot fisherman
56-64	Wallace Austin 65 John W. Barthemia William W. Henry B. Carrie	62 33 24 6 4 1	NC “ “ “ “ “	fisherman sailor
57-66	Henry B. Austin Patsy [Willis] Elizabeth Benjamin E.	25 22 1 23	“ “ “ “	sailor (brother)
58-67	William B. Ballance Marina [Austin]	67 52	NC “	carpenter
61-70	John Austin Parlia A. (Outley) James W. Herman J. Mary M. Zilpha S. Isaiah D. George L.	68 35 16 13 10 9 4 6/12	“ “ “ “ “ “ “ “	 wife b. Dec.
62-71	Francis Austin Emeline B. [Midgett] Mary F. Salina B.	55 46 22 9	NC 	fisherman dau dau
73-72	William D. Austin Phoebe R. [T___] Margaret A. Wallace B. Fannie L. William M.	43 40 11 8 6 4	NC “ 	pilot Tolson?
112-125	Sylvester Rollinson Ada B. William P. Geo. P. Austin Marchant B. Austin	58 52 10 28 25	 	 son-in-law “ “

page 291 1860, Kennekeet Twp.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

74-75	William D. Austin	54	NC	carpenter
	Matilda (Styron)	59	“	
	William W.	20	“	
	Sarah A. Bailey	15	“	servant
76	Fannie F. Austin	38	“	
	Russell G.	21	“	sailor
	Charles L.	19	“	
	Delore F.	16	“	
	Courtlen D.	11	“	
	Leona	4	“	
85-96	William W. Gaskill	34	“	pilot
	Courtney (Austin)	32	“	
	John C.	11	“	
	Henry L.	9	“	
	Wesley L.	5	“	
	Lizzie C.	1	“	
96-97	Barney F. Peel	43	“	
	Eliza J. Quidley	41	“	
	Etc.			
	Levin B. Austin	29	“	servant
86-98	James W. Stowe	34	“	carpenter
	Zilphia Austin Stowe	31	“	
	Edward F.	9	“	
	Millard F.	5	“	
	Alleca	7/12	“	born in April
88-89	Harmon D. Austin	22	“	sailor
	Bettie E. (Stowe)	25	“	
	Lawrence	1	“	
94-106	Isaac F. Austin	49	“	carpenter
	Sarah H. (Midgett)	44	“	
	William R.	21	“	
	Isaac F., Jr.	18	“	
	Manson W.	15	“	
	Charlotte	14	“	
	Robert S.	12	“	
	John O.	8	“	
	Wallace Balance	40	“	
	John G. “	33	“	
	Joseph F. Austin	22	“	
128-141	Miles F. Whedbee	28	“	fisherman
	Ellen C. (Austin)	30	“	
154-169	John L. Austin	33	“	sailor
	Angelico J. (Barnett)	34	“	
	John L.	6	“	
	Annie R.	1/12	“	born May

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Naomi W. Barnett	12	“	niece
Page 292	1860 Kennekeet Twp continued			
72-72	James W. Austin	38	NC	boatman
	Mary J.	30	“	
	Francis F.	10	“	
	William M.	7	“	
	Moseley	4	“	son
	Susan W.	2	“	
	Nags Head Twp.			
104-104	Samuel L. Forbes	39	NC	pilot
	Ann E. (Austin)	30	“	
	Eliza A.	12	“	
	Mary E.	9	“	
	John W.	7	“	
	Nancy E.	4	“	
	Annie Austin	50	“	mother in law
	Hatteras Twp.			
??	Charles L. Odin	44	“	pilot
	Sallie A. (Fulcher)	40	“	
	Andrew L.	19	“	
	Mogeanna	16	“	
	Lovie A.	12	“	
	Dexter S.	10	“	
	Victoria	8	“	
	John C.	6	“	
	Laura	4	“	
	Ransom	1	“	
??	Spike S. Odin	22	“	pilot
	Martha	17	“	
46-53	Wallace Stowe	65	“	fisherman
	Henry B.	17	“	
47-54	Nevil C. Wade	60	“	pilot
	Mary H.	43	“	
	Harmonia C.	20	“	
	Cynthia S.	12	“	
37-41	Redden R. Quidley	70	“	Justice of Peace
104-116	David F. Fulsher	33	“	
	Barzilla (Midgett)	36	“	
	David E.	14		
	Fannie	11		
	Daniel R.	9		
	Randolph P.	6		
	Sarah A.	4		

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Evelina	2	
John Midgett	29	brother in law

Page 293 – Census Breakdown of Austins

<u>County</u>	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830
<u>Currituck</u>					
	Thos.	Sally	Lolly?	Missing	Dn'l
1755 – Thos	Thos. Jr.	Thos. Jr.	Janey		
1777 – Thos	Wm.	Thos Sr – d 1805	Thos.		
	Cornel Dn'l	Dn'l	Thos. Jr.		
	Thos Sr. Wm (PA)		Jos?		
	Wm				
	Dan'l				
	Cainy?				
<u>Craven</u>					
	Thos.	Thos.	Missing	Elizbth	Fanny
		Thos.		Thos.	Thos.
		John			
<u>Carteret</u>					
	(No Austins)	Wm. Osteen			none
	Osteen:	Isaii Osteen			
	David b 1761				
	John Sr.				
	Isaac				
	Jesse				
	John Jr.				
	Samuel				
	William				
<u>Pasoquotank</u>	none				
<u>Perquimans</u>	none				
<u>Camden</u>	none				
<u>Onslow</u>	Francis				
<u>Tyrell</u>	none				
<u>Chowan</u>	none	none	none	Elizabeth	
<u>Bertie</u>	none				
<u>Pamlico</u>	none				
<u>Beaufort</u>	none				
<u>Washington</u>	none				
<u>Martin</u>	none				
<u>Gates</u>	Claborn	Richard		Ann	
	Richard				
<u>Hyde</u>				Delacy Astin?	

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Transcribed by Gay G. Martin, 2005.

Page 294 Albemarle Metro Phone Directory – 1966 – NC

Austin:

Albert W.	
Alice	
Bill, Capt.	Nags Hd. KDH
Cecil	Hatrs – Bxtn
Charles A.	914 Bartett Elizabeth City
Clarence	Manteo
Clenova Miss,	131 E. Gale, Edenton
Clifton	Hatrs – Bxtn
David F.	N. Main Hwy, Mnto
Don R.,	303 Jessup, Eliz. City
Elwood	Hatrs-Bxtn
Fred B.	
Grady S.	1106 Rivrsd Ave, Eliz City
Ida	Hatrs-Bxtn
Ivey	
J. G.	1001 N. Broad, Edntn
James W., Jr	Nags Head, KDH
Jerry M.	Ltle Extd Mnto
John L, Mrs	Frscsco-Bxtn
Julian Jr	442 S. Hughes, Eliz City
Julian Sr	Frscsco Bxtn
Luther L., Sr.	Hatrs Bxtn
Maggie	Frscsco-Bxtn
Mrs Mildred	N. Main Hwy, Mnto

Page 295 – Albemarle Metro Phone Directory 1996 continued

Austin

Monford D.	Hatrs-Bxtn
Moody C.	“
Naccie	“
O. S.	Poplr Br. Conj.
P. B., Mrs.	Bertha – Conj.
Mrs. Perry	Hatrs-Bxtn
Phil	Roanke PK, Mnto
Richard	208 Cnty – Mnto
Robert L.	Hatrs – Bxtn
Ruth E.	Poplr Br. Conj.
Vance	122 E. Crtct, Edntn
W. FR.	Barco, Conj.
Zach	Hatrs Bxtn

The Coastland Times (weekly)

Box 428, Manteo, NC 27954 \$.10 per copy, \$4 year

Millard F. Balance desc. Bef. Nov 3, 1967

Page 196 Deaths

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Edward Lee Austin d 10/10/52, b May 20, 1902, s Robert Austin and Alice Wade
Clifton Jones Austin d May 22, 1952, b Jan 10, 1914, s Iney B. and Ida Peele
Olen West Austin, d Oct 4, 1952, b May 9, 1887, s James W. and Sallie A. Bailey
Stillborn male Feb 7, 1925, Jas Blaine Smith, Louisa D. Austin
Isaac F. Austin d Mch 5, 1921 ae 64 yr, b Jan 24, 1861, s Farrow Austin and Sarah Midgett, h. Margaret.
Frank Austin Stowe d May 24, 1925, b Mch 27, 1852
Dau, b/d Aug 31, 1925, Leslie and Eyrie Austin
Maurice Austin d Oct 5, 1921, b Mch 7, 1920, s Joshua D. and Elizabeth Willis.
Male d Oct 27, 1925, b Oct 26, 1925, s Olen Austin
Dau, b Nov 29, 1924, d. stillborn, Crawford R. Austin.
Henry B. Austin d Feb 1, 1923, b 1855, s Wallace and Annie.
James Monroe Austin d Mch 19, 1932, b Mch 12, 1932, s Luther R. and Ellen C.
Scynthia Austin, Dec 29, 1943, w H. J. Austin, b Aug 30, 1868, d Nevel Wade and Mary.
Patsy Willis Austin d Aug 10, 1943, w Henry B. Austin, b Feb 20, 1857, d Timothy Willis and Patsy.
Alphus Benj. Austin, d June 1, 1943, b Aug 12, 1942, s James W. and Florence Balance
Richard James Austin Nov 19, 1943, h Eugenia, b Dec 4, 1888, s James and Sally Bailey.

Page 297 Deaths

Ivey Benj Austin d Feb 23, 1945, w Ida Spencer Austin, b Dec 31, 1890, s Chas. L. Austin
Mrs. Crissie, July 5, 1945. h. Ket Austin, b Feb 27, 1862 d. Timothy Midgett and Bettie Holt.
Minnie L. Austin, d Apr 19, 1946 w B. E. Austin, b Mch 18, 1879, d Benj. Balance and Amanda Stowe.
Joshua Dailey Austin d Dec 27, 1946, w Lizzie, b 3/31/1895, s Chas. Lamb Austin and Martha
Homer Tredwell Austin d Dec 28, 1949, b May 14, 1881, son Ben and Patsy Willis Austin
Chester Lupton? Austin d July 23, 1953, Mch 30, 1907, s March Austin
Manus Columbus Austin d Sept 9, 1953, Feb 28, 1905, Avon, s Wm. Maness and Lula Gray
Harmon Jones Austin d Mch 20, 1954; b Mch 9, 1868, s Jack and Parley

Births

Luther L. Austin, Mch 27, 1902, Wm. W. and Mogeannah
Lola Elwood Austin, Apr 18, 1906; Willie and Lula.

Page 298 Deaths

1916	Velton Jones Austin	no. 21	Hatt
1918	Maggie	23	
	Nevada Gaskins	24	
1917	Parthenia	2	
	Robt Perry	12	
	Woodrow Wilson	15	
1919	Letha Francis	3	
	Joseph Arthur	5	
	Kathrine Muriel	13	
1921	Levin B.	13	
1920	Bruce Norwood	4	
	Elizabeth Allene	5	
	Emeline B.	13	
1922	Elizabeth	7	
1923	Henry Benj.	1	
	Eller May	5	
1925	Isaac F.	4	
	Maurice	16	
1928	Wm. M.	2	
1929	March B.	10	

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 137

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1936	Charles L.	9
	Ernest Desmond	11
	Mary J.	3
1931	Ira? Belle	2
	Wendel Russil?	4
1931	Martha Ann	7
1933`	Jas. Monroe	3

page 299 Deaths

1934	Wm. W.	2
	Barney Ransom	4
1935	Leah Jones	3
1936		7
	Eugene R.	12
1938	Russell G.	1
	Alice Wade	5
1939	Henry Benj.	5
	Roda Yvonne	8
	Benj. Ethredge	11
	Seth Taylor	15
	Alf. Benj.	18
	Christopher F.	19
1940	Robt. Styron	2
1941	Wm. Wheeler	2
1943	Alphus Benj.	5
	Patsy Willis	8

Page 300 Austin Births

1914	Sidney Monty	no. 5	Manteo Twp.
	Edna R.	"	Hatt
1915	Marjorie Anna	28	"
	Rosamond	42	"
	Augustus C.	45	"
	Andrew Shanklin	44	"
1916	Maretta	15	Manteo
	Travis T.	16	Hatt
	Edward S.	29	"
	Velton Jones	35	"
	Joseph Arthur	40	"
1917	Robert P.	6	"
	Junius P.	15	"
	Lillian L.	23	"
	Kathleen M.	25	"
	Eline O. (Eleine?)	30	"
	Monford D.	39	"
	Eunice M.	45	"
1918	Dallas D.	49	"
	Marjorie H.	53	"
	Charley Wood	58	"
	Herbert Hector	64	"
	Baywood Lawrence	70	"
	Ennis D.	75	"

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1919	Elma G.	1	“	
	John W.	3	“	

Page 301 Austin

1919	Clara	11	Hatteras	
	Elwood	19	“	
	Lawrence	28	“	
	Edith	37	“	
	Charlie R.	38	“	
1920	Hilton	4	“	
	Mary Harlow	22	“	
	Harold D.	33	“	
	Decater H.	37	“	Decatur?
	Jelina Bell	40	“	
1921	Edith A.	2	“	
	Joseophine	5	“	
	Ivey J.	14	“	Iney J.?
	Crawford R.	20	“	
	Wanda L.	21	“	
	Velton Jones	26	“	
	Ada M.	27	“	
	Wilbur	34	“	
	Vivian Eliza	37	“	
1922	Margery	5	“	
	Bruce N.	8	“	
	Leslie D.	12	“	
	Alice N.	18		
	Archie E.	19		
	Bettie E.	45		
	Geraldine	47		
	Earnestine	48		

Page 302

1922	Vernon E.	51	Hatt	
1923	Thelma G.	7	“	
	Lucy C.	10	“	
	Parthenia T.	16	“	
	Roy H.	18	“	
	Minnie M.	26		
	Edward E.	1	“	
1924	Va. S.??	5	“	
	Hydous J.	6	“	
	Norma	10	“	
	Rena A.	15	“	
1925	Geraldine W.	5	“	
	Leonard W.	7	“	
	Wm. P.	10		
	Ruby Erelene	23		
	John L.	29		
	Spire S.	31		
1926	Sybil B.	2		
	David F.	6		
	Cynthia	10		

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

	Leola Belle	24	
	Velma Odin/Oden	27	
1927	Minerva	5	
	Avis Adair	7	
1928	Bernie D.	8	
1919	Edith B.	2	
1929	Luther L. Jr.	10	

Page 303

1929	Jersaline?	21	
	Vivian Joyce	24	
	Alia/Celia Ramone	29	
	Gashill W.	36	
1930	Helen Barnett	18	
	Edward Allen	19	
	Elizabeth Y.	20	
	Darrell W.	23	Darnell?
	Aubary W.	24	
	Sarah M.	29	
	Robert Lee	15	Nags Head
	Charles Henry	28	Nags Head
1931	Lola Belle	3	Hatteras
	Rosa Lee	12	
	Edward Perry	19	
1932	Elwin Lewis	-	
	James M.	6	Hatt.
	Don Lucian	16	
	Donald Lloyd	26	
	Ronald Boyd	27	
1935	Austin	1	“
1936	-	9	
		10	
		13	
		15	
		29	

Page 304 Births

1937	- Austin	2	Hatt.
	Lacy Wendell	11	“
	James White	20	“
	Harry R.	40	“
	Grady Stone	52	“
	Glenda T./L.	53	“
1938	Mollsey	30	“
	Rodia Y.	34	“
1931	Albert Lyon	23	“
1939	Milford Lynden	46 or 16	
	Zelda Alberta	18 9r 48	
1942	Burrell Hunt	2	Atlantic
	Elida Dean	10	Hatt.
	Alph. Benj.	16	“ Alphonse Benjamin
	Robert Earl	20	“
	Cora Joan	28	“
1963	Lodema		

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Page 305

Hilda Ann Austin b Dec 8, 1929 d. Homer Tredwell Austin 48 and Orpha Davis Midgett
Son of above Oct 15, 1925 no name
Maretta Austin d Homer T. and Orpha Nov 20, 1916
Bernice Dixie d. Lawrence 34 and Lovie 30 Ap 23, 1928
Minerva Strawther, d Nacie and Maud Peele, Mch 18, 1927
Avis Adair, d Ernest L. and Kattie, May 20, 1927
Cl. M. Gray, s. Ralph and Thelma, Nov 22, 1927
Amos Wade O'Neal s Norwood and Letha J. Austin, Jan 4, 1926
Sybil Bernadine d. Andrew S. and Inez Daniels, Jan 10, 1926
David Fulcher Austin, s Ernest Lee and Decantur Harrell, Feb 21, 1926
Cynthia/Cyntha Austin, d Robt Laurence and Parlie Austin, Mch 29, 1926
Dau gray, Ralph Gray and Thelma Austin, Ap 5, 1926
Boy " Ivy Ben Austin and Ida Spence Peelee, Apr 10, 1926
Girl Gray, Ralph Gray and Thelma Austin, Apr 5, 1926
Lesla Belle Austin, John Simon Austin and Iola Belle Austin, July 14, 1926
Velma Oden Austin, Fred Barrett Austin and Ruth Styron, Aug 22, 1926
Zelphia Katherine Gaskins, Lorenzy Gaskins and Mary Austin 26, Sept 28, 1926
Sallie James Smith, Blaine Smith and Louisa Austin, Nov 28, 1926
Geraldine Avis Austin, Geo. W. and Maggie D. Whedbee, Jan 27, 1925
Leonard Wood Austin, Laurence and Lovie, Feb 3, 1925
Boy Smith, James Blaine Smith and Louisa Day Austin, Feb 7, 1925
Cinderella Smith, " " Feb 7, 1925
Wm. Pennels Austin, Alf B. and Mgt. Rollinson, Feb 25, 1925
Sylvia Holmes Burrus, Blaine Burrus and Lola Austin, Mch 1, 1925
Beatrice Peele, Lee Peele and Beatrice Austin, Ap 24, 1925

Page 306 Births

Wm. Julian Austin, Aug 14, 1913, Avon NC, John Ben Austin 1881 and Rosa Jessie Scarborough 1853
Ralph Gregory Austin, Aug 22, 1947 Nags Head, David F. Austin 21 + Ola Belle Burrus 18
Eugene Robinson? Austin Dec 28, 1946, Clarence Austin 26 and Lillian Frances Meekins 25
Eulalia Harvey Austin Aug 6, 1949, Hypous Austin 24 + Yvonne Austin 19
Tracy Stewart Austin Apr 25, 1949 Hatteras, Ivy Austin 27 + Betty Austin 26
Amanda LaVerne Austin Apr 16, 1949, James Austin 42 + Florence 34
Amelia Penelope Austin July 8, 1949, Cecil + Zylphia Austin
Valerie Ann Austin Feb 12, 1949, Clyde Sherel Austin 22 + Sallie Ophelia Meekins 18?
Theresa Dean Austin Nov 21, 1949, Bruce Norwood Austin 24 + Marion Dean Burrus 22
Douglas Stewart Austin Oct 9, 1959, Clyde Austin 24 + Sally Oph. Meekins 20
Harry Lee Austin Feb 13, 1886, s. Benj. + Maggie
Sherry Lee Austin, Sep 15, 1953, Edw. Allen 23 + Nancy Mgt. Willis 21
Gloria Jones Austin Oct 19, 1953, Hydous Jones Austin 29 + Eulalia Yvonne St?? 23
Patricia Jean Austin Sept 8, 1953, Wilbur Austin 32 + Vera Blake 30

Page 307

John Hotson Austin Nov 23, 1905, John Lotson? 1864 + Fannie Farrow Fulcher 1869
Laura Atwood Austin Mch 3, 1898, Charles Lamb + Martha Ann
Annie Davis, May 6, 1891, Joseph Austin 1852 + Dorcas R. Scarborough 1873
John S. Austin Oct 14, 1894, s. J. W. + Sally Ann
Lettie O'Neal Austin Oct 19, 1954, Travis Turner Austin 38 + Rosa Blanche Balance
Darrell Wayne Austin Aug 26, 1954, Eldwood Raymond b 1919 35 Lila Jewell Austin 26
Bruce Norwood Austin Jly 21, 1954, s. Bruce N 32 + Marion Dean Burrus 28
Cleifton/Clifton Elwood Jr. Jan 30, 1955, Clft. E. Sr 19 + Susan Carter Spencer 16
Sarah S. Austin Sept 27, 1890, d. Wesley + Belle Barnett

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 141

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Garland Ross Austin Dec 20, 1905, Robt. S. 1869 = Alice Wade 1879
Blanch Washington Austin Jan 28, 1904, Joseph F. 1852 = Dorcas R. 1873
Thelma Austin June 27, 1913, Edw. B. Austin + Letitia Fulcher
Edward Bower Austin Sept 9, 1893, Henry + Patsy
Robert Austin Aug 15, 1912, Crawford R.

Page 308 Births

Male, Jessie Tolson and Annie Belle Austin Ap 10, 1931
Iola Bell, John Simon Austin + Iola Belle Robinson, Feb 14, 1931
Rosie Mae, Alvin W. Price 33 + Edna M. Austin 29, 1933 (Avon)
Son, Albert Harris Whedbee + Mary Ann Austin, Oct 1, 1934
Patricia Jean, Wm. H. + Violet, Mch 14, 1934
Carolyn Lee, Shannon Lee Austin 20 + Anna Lorena Blake 18, May 19, 1934
Julia Faye, Wm. Julian Austin 2- + Rachel Revira? Jenette 17, May 31, 1934
Son, Chester Lee Austin 26 + Alice Jeanette 23, Jan 13, 1934
Marilyn Yvonne, Worth Austin 23 + Helen Course Barrett 20, Feb 11, 1935
Dau, Cecil G. Austin 26 + Zelfhia Stowe 22, July 26, 1936
Son, Moody Austin 35 + Ruth Roberts 25, May 20, 1936
Son, Oliver G. Oneal 31 + Lodema Christian Austin 30, May 10, ??
Dau, Chester Lupton Austin 28 + Alice Winneford Jenette 26, May 8, 1936
Son, Bunyan Austin 62 + Wedmore Austin 42, Feb 27, 1936
Dau, Floyd Austin 27 + Bertha Theodra Szastak (b. Southampton, NY), Dec 24, 1935
Twin – Oden Roy, Woodard Peel 46 + Louisa Austin 37, Sept 13, 1936
“ Myrna Loy, “ “ “

Delayed Birth Register

Bennie H. Austin, Jan 1, 1891, s. Ben Austin + Maggie Smith
Marnes Columbus Austin age 40 f. of Carol Mildred, b Aug 16, 1950 + Mildred Gray
Blanche Austin b Jan 15, 1887 d. Hiram Daniel Austin b 1851 + Bettie Elizb. Stowe, b 1854

Page 309

James Monroe Austin b Mch 12, 1932
Donald Floyd Austin b Nov 28, 1932
Henry Quidley Austin b Dec 18, 1883, s Levin Burrus Austin b 1850 + Leah Jones Gaskill 1855
Tressie Everton Austin b Ap 21, 1909, d Crawford Robt. Austin 1885 + Inez Angle Gaskins 1888
Edward Perry, Jr., Sept 26, 1931
Son , Ernest? Lee Austin + Katie b Oct 9, 1931
Don Lucian Austin, May 16, 1932, s. Augustus M. + Va. Comfort Odin (Virginia)
Elvin Lewis Austin, b Jan 8, 1932, Alph Benj Austin + Mgt. Rollinson
Ronald Boyd Austin, Nov 28, 1932, Richard + Eugenia Hill Styron
Fred B. Austin III Aug 22, 1944, Fred B. Jr. + Irmay Iona Midgett
Albert Willis Austin 11-9-1943, Albert Willis Austin 36 + Florence Softly
Melba Austin, Nov 23, 1926, Edw. Bower Austin 1893 + Letitia Fulcher 1886
Richard Alphas Austin 10,3,1944, James Whiteus Austin
Robert Lee Austin, 5,13,1944, Ed. Perry Austin + Achoah M. Gaskins
Cecial Austin (Cecil Austin?) Jan 28, 1945 Nags Head, Cecil Guthrie + Zelfhia Stowe
Raymond Kenneth Austin, Mch 25, 1947, Velton Jones 25 + June Willis 18

Page 310

Ada Whidbee to Albert H. Whedbee + Mary A. Austin, June 20, 1925
Tressie Juanita to Chas. H. Fulcher + Delora Austin, June 21, 1925
Ruby Erlene to Nacie Austin + Maude Peele, July 25, 1925
Benjamin Royce Gaskins to Ebbie Gaskins + Rosa Austin Aug 8, 1925
John Littleton Austin to Henry B. Austin + Minerva W. Austin, Aug 15, 1925

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Stillborn dau to Leslie D. Austin + Eyne Peele, Aug 31, 1925
Spires Singleton Austin to Augustus M. + Va. C. Odin, Sept 1, 1925
Son to Olen W. Austin + Emeline, Oct 26, 1925
? to Wm. M. Austin + Lula G/S. Gray, Mch 3, 1924
Rena Alice to Edw. Lee Austin 22 + Lovie Styron 23, July 16, 1924
Gladys Tolson to John Tolson + Sidney Austin 37, Aug 4, 1924
Lorris Harrison Tolson to Jessie P. Tolson + Annie B. Austin, Aug 10, 1924
Dau, Crawford R. Austin + Inez C. Gaskins, Nov 29, 1924
Edw. Earl, Josh D. Austin 27 + Elizb. Willis 24, Dec 10, 1923
Boy, Blane Burrus + Lola E. Austin, Jan 31, 1924
Virginia Styron, Fred B. Austin + Ruth Styron, Feb 28, 1924
Hydous Jones, Russil J. Austin + Annie O'Neal, Feb 7, 1924
Norma, Edw. B. Austin + Letitia Fulcher, Apr 13, 1924 Frisco
Dau, Alonzo Gray + Eva Austin, June 18, 1923
Mary Anne Whedbee, d. Albert Hare Whedbee + Mary Anne Austin, Jan 24, 1923
Thelma Gladice, Robt. L. Austin + Parley Austin, Feb 14, 1923
Lucy Catherine, Benj. J. Austin + Ida S. Perlee?, 1923
Partheina Loles, Locord Fill Austin + Claudia Austin, July 5, 1923
Roy Harding, Richard Austin + Eugenia Styron, Aug 2, 1923
Gamabel Harding, Elsworth Balance + Lovie Austin, Aug 11, 1923
David Carl, Gene Willis + Nancy Austin, Sept 25, 1923
Minnie Margaret, Ernest L. Austin + Kate Harrell 26, Nov 2, 1923

Page 311

Eldon Mayo, Ebbie Gaskins + Rosa Austin, Nov 26, 1923
Pearl Marie, b.s., Willie H. Lewack + Sarah S. Austin, Feb 9, 1923 Kitty Hawk
Gaskill Winslow, Rich W. Austin + Clara E. Perry, Dec 18, 1929 Kitty Hawk
Mary Elizabeth Gray, Ruffman Gray + Olivia Austin, Nov 1, 1929
Cecelia Ramona, Andrew S. Austin + Inez, Nov 12, 1929
Vivian Joyce, Zachariah C. Austin 25 + Dorcas Willis 17, Sept 5, 1929
Jessaline, d. Fred B. Austin + Ruth, Jly 23, 1929
Marilyn Jones, Julian Haywood Austin 31 + Mary Katherine Dobson 24, Apr 14, 1929
Luther L., Jr., Luther L., Sr 26 + Ellen 20, Mch 1, 1929
Son, Edward Lee Austin 27 + Lovie Hannah Styron 28, Feb 7, 1929
Virginia Mae Byrd, Jesse Byrd 24 + Laura Atwood Austin 22, May 30, 1920
Dau, Columbus White 27 + Catherine Austin/Awstin 19, Jly 9, 1930
Sarah Margaret, Henry B. Austin 54 + Minerva Wedmore Austin 32, Nov 30, 1930
Maurice Lambert, Lee Peele + Beatrice Austin, Oct 24, 1930
Louise, Albert H. Whedbee + Mary Ann Austin, Nov 10, 1930
Aubry/Aubray Darvis, s. Pick J. Austin + Eugnie Styron, Nov 1, 1930
Darrel Wenfield, George W. Austin + Maggie D. Whedbee, Oct 19, 1930 Frisco
Elizabeth Yvonne, Luther L. Austin + Courtney Ellen Peele, Sept 8, 1930
Edward Allen, Edward Lee + Lovie Styron, Aug 29, 1930
Helen Barnett, Ransom + Helen, Aug 29, 1930
Robert Lee, Robert R. Austin 21 + Elva May Midgett 19, May 27, 1930
Albert Lyon, Ernest Lee Austin + Katie Harrell, Oct 9, 1931
Edward Perry, Edward Parry Austin Sr 41 + Mildred Achoah Gaskins 27, Sept 26, 1931
Rosa Lee, Lockwood Filmore Austin 34 + Claudia Daily Austin 23, May 21, 1931
Son, Cyrus Rufman Gray 24 + Olivia Austin 23, Feb 18, 1931
Male twin, Lawrence Austin + Lovie, Apr 18, 1931
“ “ “

page 312

Dare County Marriages

Hatteras Wallace Austin s. John to Delora/Debera Austin of Hatt May 6, 1871

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 143

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- “ John F. Austin s Wallis S. + Ann to Parthenia Loler, d Wm. + Allie, July 23, 1872
“ Minervy Austin d H. D. + C. to Francis Stowe s Wm + Minty? Sept 22, 1874
“ Harmon Austin s Wm + Melinda to Betty Stow L. C. B + Comfort, Apr 22, 1877
Croatan Nancy Austin d Benj + Nancy to John Barnes s Christp + Clarissa, Apr 16, 1877
Hatteras Benj. Austin 21 s W. S. + Ann to Margaret Smith 22 d Geo + Mgt, June 19, 1881
“ Charles Austin 21 s M. R. + Fanny to Martha Peel 19 d Barney + Elizy Jly 2, 1881
“ J. D. Austin 38 s Wm. + M. to Katherh Willis 23 d Joseph + Lyzie Aug 27, 1881
“ Mary F. 22 d F. N. + Emeline to Alonzo D. Smith 24 s W. D. + Belinda Oct 25, 1880
“ Joseph F. 27 s Edmon + Matilda to Francis Smith 20 d W. D. + Nancy Oct 22, 1881
“ Levin B 31 s Harmon + Cortney to Leah J. Balance 26 d Jas + May Gerkins Nov 17, 1881
“ George P 30 s - ada to Susan Whitehurst 22 d J. B. + N. E., May 15, 1882
“ William R, 25 s H, F, + Sarah to Lovy Peel 20, d C. + Rhoda, Jan 15, 1882? Or 1883
“ Harmon 19 s John + Parley to Cynthia Wade 17 d N. C. + M. H., July 23, 1885, missing in min.
“ Fanny F. 44 d Jesse + Deborah Fulcher to Joseph Willis 34 s Tim + Betsy, Dec 26, 1885
Buxton Wesley 21 s J. F. + S. A. to Isabella Barnett 18 d J. J. + S., Jan 12, 1886
“ Nancy Barnes 29 d Benj + Nancy Austin to G. J. O’Neal 22 s W. D. + Christian, Nov 22, 1885
Hatteras James 21 s John + Parley to Sally A. Baly 19 d Simon + Louisa, May 6, 1886
Katherine d J. + Lizzie Willis, to Jas. B. Quidley s Arly + C. May 12, 1886
Emeline 59 d Edw. + Millie Midgett to Thos G. Willis 69 s Geo + Eliz., Jan 4, 1887
Seth T. 25 s Wallace + Mariah to Sallie Holt 23 d Tim + Betty, May 12, 1887
William W. 27 s Wm. D. + Matilda to Mogannah Oden 23 d E. R. + Sally, Jly 17, 1887
E. Austin d F. M. + E., to Marom Rolinson 25 s P. M. + P. May 15, 1888
C. Austin 22 s W. B. + M. to M. Douglass 19 d Ben + Diana Jly 25, 1888
Avon Joseph F. 33 s L. B. + Matilda to Dorcas R. Scarborough 18 d W. W. + Bettreny? Apr 5, 1890
Parley Osel? D. d Jack + Parley Austin to David B. Miller 28 s T. F. + Camille? Apr 19, 1891

Page 313

- Hatteras Fannie Austin 19, d Thom D. + Pheby, to Samuel P. Willis, s Josephus + Lizzie, Jan 20, 1882
Merchant B. Austin 28 s H. + A. B. to Sally A. J. Facher 18 d David F. + B, Dec 10, 1893
Viola J. 21, d Wallace + Lora to Zackra C. Styron 21 s Zach + Olive, Apr 20, 1893
Isaac F. 34 d? I. F. Sr. + Sarah to Sarah M. Stowe 37, d John Gaskins + Euphenia, 9/13/1894
Zelphius 20 d Jack + Perl to Alonzo J. O’Neal 23 s. John + Barbaria, Apr 21, 1894
Avon Mosella E 17 d. Joseph + Mary to Joshue G. Gray 19 s. L. A. + Elizabeth, Apr 27, 1894
Hatt. Leona, 19, d. Moses ? + Fannie Willis to Elmer E. Burries 26 s Zach + Matild., July 10, 1895
Rodenthe Hattie 19 d. Wallace + Doris to Aron Hooper 20 s. Abraham + Affy, Dec 30, 1894
Hatt. Charlotte 27 d. Isaac F. + Sarah to Sanders B. Smith 28 s. Wallace + Nancy Dec 25, 1895
Avon Marius? W. 18, s. Joseph W., to Lula Gray 15 d M. J. + L. C., May 3, 1896
Jno L. Jr. 21 s. John L. + Annie J. to Axey C. Poyner 19 d Wm. H. + Mgt. B. May 19, 1897
Hennekeet Susan 17 d Joseph W. + Mary J. to Christopher L. Gray 23 s A. W. Hattie, Feb 7, 1897
Frisco William D., s Wm. + Cortney to Barzilla Fulcher d Jabez + Ada, Oct 30, 1898
Hatteras Lizzie B., d Henry B. + Patsey, to Solon S. Peel, s Barney + Eliza, Aug 23, 1899
J. D., s. John + Parley, to Livinia Wade, d. C. R. + Lodema, Apr 4, 1900
Frisco Carrie, d John W. + Partenia, to S. T. Gaskill, s Wm. H. + Annie S., Dec 15, 1899
Hatt Robert, s J. F. + Sairah, to Allice Wade, d. Alford + Lodima, May 15, 1901
Avon John B., s Joseph + Mary, to Rosa J. Scarborough, d B. D. + Dorcas, May 3, 1901
Hatt H. B., s C. L. + Martha M., to Neva Willis, d. S. P. + Nancy, Nov 29, 1902
Avon Susan Gray, d Joseph + Mary Austin to Ezekiel S. Sarborough/Scarborough s w w Ap 30, 1902
Hatt W. W., s J. W. + Parthenia to Maggie Meekins d Z. D. + Louisa, Dec 14, 1902
Skempy Point Emma J., d J. T. + F. A. to Cornelius Payne, s C. + Leah, Jly 16, 1903
Buxton Rebecca, d C. L. + Martha to W. O. Gaskins, s G. W. + Mary, June 23, 1903
Frisco Delora, 21, d. __, + Charlie Fulcher 24, Jan 2, 1904
Hatt R. G., 23, __ + Annie O’Neal 17, May 19, 1904

Page 314

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 144

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis’ original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Malsa/Molsa Austin 18 of Hatt to John A. Trudley Apr 5, 1905
Hrelie? H. Austin 21 to Lula Balance 21 of Hatt. Apr 19, 1905
Sidney A. " 18 of Frisco to John F. Tolson 23 Oct 28, 1905 Wanchese
Daniel G. " 22 to Arrena Hooper 24 July 1, 1907
Blanch " 19 to L. D. Burries 22 May 22, 1906 Hatt.
Homer " 26 of Frisco to Orphy Midgett 18 of Manteo June 13, 1907 Manteo
Eva W. 18 of Frisco to Alonzo C. Gray 25 of Avon March 31, 1908 Manteo
August M. 19 of Hatt to Comfort Odin 18 of Hatt June 27, 1908 Hatt
Isaiah Balance to Rhoda Gaskins, May 15, 1908 Hatt
Mae Austin 19 of Hatt to Willie Willis 22 of Hatt June 27, 1908 Hatt
Eliza J. " 22 to Allen B. Stowe 22 of Hatt Aug 15, 1908
Crawford R. 23 of Hatt to Inez A. Gaskins 20 of Hatt Aug 25, 1908
Nancy F. 19 of Hatt to Tine Willis 20 of Hatt Sept 26, 1908
Lula R. 17 of Hatt to W. S. Stowe 23 of Hatt June 9, 1909
Anna B. 17 Frisco to J. P. Tolson 27 Frisco June 23, 1909
Fannie F. 39 Frisco to Wm. B. Overton 46 of Powell's Point July 8, 1909
Ethel 24 Frisco to Davis Fulchek? 19 Frisco Sept 4, 1909
Rida 18 Hatt to Theodore O'Neal 31 of Ocracoke Apr 25, 1910
Lucy Gaskill 18 to Freeman W. Stover 28 Apr 18, 1910
Claudius Austin 23 of Hatt to Bessie E. Austin 21, June 5, 1910
Ivey B. Austin 20 Hatt to Ida Peele 18, Feb 1, 1911
Harry L. Austin 24 of Hatt to Va (Virginia) D. Austin 18 Feb 1, 1911
Richard J. Austin 21 Hatt to Eugenia Styron 16, June 27, 1911
Lovie Austin 20 Hatt to Elsworth Balance 23, Aug 9, 1912
Edmon Austin of Frisco 19 to Letitia Fulcher 26, Sept 7, 1912
Matilda Austin of Hatt 21 to J. B. Willis of Hatt 29, Sept 8, 1912
France? Austin of Hatt 20 to Walter B. Stowe 40, Nov 10, 1912

Page 315

Monroe Austin 26 of Hatt to Katie Stowe 29 of Hatt, Aug 16, 1913
Perry " 24 of Hatt to Nevada Gaskins 20 of Hatt, Aug 16, 1913
Beatrice Austin 18 of Hatt to Leo Peel 22 of Hatt, Jan 17, 1914
Mattie Austin 22 of Hatt to Isaiah Styron 17 of Hatt, June 21, 1914
John D. Austin 21 of Hatt to Bessie Robinson 21 of Hatt, June 22, 1914
Fred B. Austin 23 of Hatt to Ruth Styron 19 July 4, 1914
H. B. Austin 35 of Hatt to Wedmore Austin 19, Nov 15, 1914
Alethia Austin 17 Avon to James M. Scarborough 20, Apr 10, 1915
Alphius B. 22 Hatt to Alethia Gaskins 19, Sept 24, 1915
Lena Austin 21 Hatt to David Gaskins 21, Oct 8, 1915

Book II

Laura Austin 19 of Hatt to Jesse B. Byrd 21, Dec 24, 1915
Lawrence Austin 21 of Hatt to Lovey Oden 18, Jan 5, 1916
Joshua Austin 21 of Hatt to Elizie Willis 18, Jan 15, 1916
Bennie H. 27 of Hatt to Gracie Balance 22, May 19, 1916
Louisa Austin 17 of Hatt to Blaine Smith 21, May 27, 1916
Fillmore Austin 20 of Hatt to Claudie Austin 18, Sept 19, 1916 Claudia?
Lyzie Austin 21 of Hatt to John N. Willis 23, Dec 12, 1916
Ernest Austin 20 of Hatt to Katie Harrell 20, July 7, 1916
Olen/Olin W. Austin 30 of Hatt to Emeline Robinson 19, June 14, 1918
Leslie Austin 17 of Hatt to Eynie? Peel 19, Aug 31, 1918
A. B. Austin 29 of Hatt to Mgt/Margaret Rollinson 21, (Oct 12, 1920
G. W. Austin 24 of Frisco to Maggie Whedby 21, June 2, 1921

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 145

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Luther Lathen 24 of Hatt to Ellen Peele 18, Nov 20, 1926
B. R. Austin 25 of Hatt to Irene Barnett 19, Sept 4, 1927
Robert W. " 17 of Kitty Hawk to Clara Perry 16, Dec 21, 1927 Manteo
Robert L. 19 of Kitty Hawk to Elva Midgett 17, May 19, 1928 Manteo

Page 316

Chester L. Austin 21 of Frisco to Alice W. Jennett 18 Nov 24, 1928 Frisco
Cecil G. Austin 19 Hatt to Zephia Stowe 18 Apr 27, 1929
Maines C. Austin 24 Avon to Mildred G. Williams 21, Dec 6, 1930 Manteo
Christopher Austin 64 Hatt to Crissie Fulcher 67, Dec 13, 1930 Manteo
Wm./William Horton Austin 24 of Hatt to Violet Gaskill 24, Aug 26, 1931 Wanchese?
Wm. J. Austin 19 Avon to Rachel Jeanette 16, Dec 1, 1932 Avon
Clifton J. Austin 21 Hatt to Va/Virginia D. Stowe 18, Sept 22, 1934 Buxton
Lacy Austin, 23 Hatt to Myrtes Balance 18, July 15, 1935
Moody Austin 35 Hatt to Ruth Roberts 25, Sep 5, 1935
Earl Ray Austin 24 Manteo to Lucile Lewack 22 June 11, 1938 Manteo
Maggie Austin 20 Hatt to Julian Brown Jr 26 Jan 18, 1936
Patricia Jean Austin 19 of Norfolk to Gilbert Steven Burrus 21 Dec 31, 1953?
Ada Mae Austin 16 of Hatt to Roy C. McCarter 21, March 24, 1937
Cynthia E. Austin 15 of Wanchese to Ernest C. Ethridge 30, Feb 27, 1942
Rosa Austin 22 of Hatt to Ebbie Gaskins 24, June 2, 1918
Mary Austin 19 of Hatt to Lorenzo Gaskins 19, March 27, 1920
Olivia Austin 20 of Hatt to Cyrus Rufman Gray 21, Sept 8, 1928
Rebecca M. Austin 21 of Hatt to W. E. Gray 23, July 4, 1931
Gladys Austin 24 of Hatt to Roy Hoffmann 21, June 24, 1937
Murell? Austin 21 of Hatt to Allen Howell 20 of Tifton GA Jan 16, 1939
Sybil Gates Austin 16 of Manteo to Carrol Sherwood Jones 19, Dec 21, 1927 Manteo
Selina Bell Austin 24 of Hatt to James W. Leonard 25, May 7, 1945
Marjorie Austin 19 of Hatt to John R. Midgett 25, June 8, 1941
Letha Austin 20 of Hatt to Norwood O'Neal 22, Jan 6, 1917
Lodema Austin 31 of Hatt to Oliver G. O'Neal 31, Oct 27, 1934
Lillian Austin 19 of Hatt to Zach Owens, 29, June 14, 1936

Page 317

Edna Austin of Avon 16 to Alvin W. Price 21, Jan 12, 1920 Avon
Thelma Austin of Hatt 15 to Lauris Peel/Peele 24, July 26, 1938
Lois Austin of Hatt 28 to Ulysses Rollinson 37, Nov 8, 1938
Leona Austin of Hatt 27 to Harold S. Stowe 24, Dec 25, 1934
Helen Austin of Buxton 16 to Lester Scarborough 22, July 10, 1947
Rose Mae Austin Manteo 17 to Clarence P. Skinner 19, June 25, 1951 Manteo
Rena Austin of Hatt 17 to Elwood Tolson 28, June 9, 1941
Levetta Austin of Hatt 23 to Enoch Willis 23, Jan 6, 1917
Mary A. Austin of Frisco 18 to Albert H. Whedbee 23, March 21, 1918
Katherine Austin of Avon 18 to Columbus White 26, March 14, 1927
Leland Austin of Hatt 44 to Elenora Stowe 25, Apr 26, 1952
Veltonh Austin of Hatt 32 to Mary Farrow 17, May 13, 1954 Manteo
James W. Austin of Hatt 18 to Sandra Hughes 16, July 22, 1955
Ottley/Attley W. Austin of Kitty Hawk 20 to Mazie/Margie Glee Tillett 22, March 19, 1956

Book 3

Albert W. Austin 53 of Philadelphia, PA to Lona Styron 45 of Hatt Aug 19, 1961 Hatteras
Wilbur N. Austin 31 of Manteo to Merlie Tillett of Wanchese 21, Nov 4, 1961 Wanchese, NC
Jerry M. Austin of Manteo 22 to Ruth Fay Rafferty of Manteo 24, Apr 17, 1964 Manteo
Ralph Gregory Austin of Manteo to Yvonne Rose Niekins? Nov 17, 1965 Wanchese

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 146

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaooa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Grady Stowe Austin 29 of Hatt to Mollie Susan Midgett 22 June 26, 1966 Hatteras
Joan Faye Austin 21 of Manteo to Guy Ward Daniels 20 of Wanchese on Nov 26, 1960

Page 318

Bessie Mae Austin 17 of Manteo, NC to Joseph Vernon Farrow of Manteo 19 (colored) June 18, 1962
Phylis Austin Russell 22 of Hatteras to John Michael Huderwetz 26 of Bayonne NJ, Aug 17, 1958 32
Elida Dean Austin 18 of Hatteras to Wm. Dale Staggs of Sioux City, Iowa, Oct 1, 1960
Roberta Lee Austin 18 of Hatt to Wayne Herbert Safford, Gainsville, NY 22, Nov 10, 1962
Eula Harvey Austin 16 of Hatt to Kenneth Nile Waterfield of Hatt 20, July 2, 1965

Page 319

Hatteras Cemetery Records

Austin, Lavina J. – Aug 27, 1873 – Jan 19, 1947
 Dowdy – Aug 6, 1874 – June 7, 1872
Balance, Lovie A. – Jan 9, 1893 – Oct 27, 1925
 Elsworth B. – May 23, 1889 – July 29, 1950
Austin Andrew S. – Feb 20, 1889 – Oct 2, 1962
 Inez – March 3, 1890
 Fred B. – Feb 22, 1891 – June 8, 1941
Austin, Sarah Margaret (Gaskins), wife Isaac F., Sept 24, 1856 – Apr 14, 1930
Stowe, Cornelius A., Nov 22, 1851 – Sept 4, 1890
Austin William Wheeler, Apr 23, 1860 – March 11, 1941
 Mogie Annah, May 13, 1864 – May 3, 1927
 Desmond (son of Ernest L.) – Oct 18, 1918 – Aug 22, 1930
 Ernest L. – Feb 13, 1898 – Oct 14, 1934
 James Monroe – Sept 8, 1887 – Jan 22, 1956
 James W. – May 16, 1864 – May 30, 1908
 Ransom - Jan 16, 1902 – Apr 19, 1934
 Olen W. – May 9, 1887 – Oct 4, 1952
 Joshua Dailey – March 31, 1895 – Dec 27, 1946
 Seth Taylor – March 10, 1863 – June 21, 1939
“ Rich J. (Dick) – Dec 4, 1888 – Nov 19, 1944
 R. Dowdy (son of Geo.) Apr 9, 1909 – July 1, 1957
 Harmon J. – March 9, 1868 –
 Cynthia – Aug 30, 1868 – Dec 29, 1943
 A. B. (Alph) – Dec 31, 1890 – June 16, 1954
 John Oliver, son Farrow, July 23, 1819 – Sept 16, 1890
 Dowdy, Aug 1, 1876 – June 7, 1942
 Isaac F. – Feb 3, 1834 – Feb 20, 1908

Page 320

Austin J. D., March 31, 1895 – Dec 27, 1946
 Little Maurice son Mr. and Mrs J. D. – March 7, 1920 – Oct 5, 1925
 Willis H., Feb 21, 1884 – Sept 21, 1961
 Harry Lee – Feb 13, 1886 – Feb 19, 1956
 Bennie H. – Jan 1, 1891 – June 8, 1964
 Margaret wife of Harmon Austin d. 1885 ae 70 (b 1815)
 J. D. – 1841 – 1883 (m. Peggy (Simpson?))
 Zilphia Austin O’Neal (mrd. Lou) March 1874 – Dec 1904
 Minnie L. or R. – Mch 18, 1878 – Apr 19, 1946
 John Oliver – July 23 ___ - Sept 16, 1890
 L. G. A. Mch 1888 – Feb 3, 1891
 L. A. Aug 31, 1900 – Sept 25, 1900

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

H. W. A. Jan 11, 1909 – Sept 7, 1909
Isaac F., Jan 24, 1860 – March 5, 1925
Sarah A., Aug 4, 1835 – Nov 22, 1911
Isaac F. – Feb 3, 1934 – Feb 20, 1908
Zilphia Austin Stowe, Feb 18, 1846 – Sept 20, 1908

(Notes at page bottom)

Horatio Austin Adie Balance

Had Marsh Austin, m. Sallie Ann Fulcher, m(2) ?Syb Paine?

Had Chester

George

Wm. B. Rollinson (Bill)

Page 321

1850 Census Hyde County, North Carolina

Ocracoke District

John Pike	64	b. CT
Emma W.	50	NC
George W.	28	CT
Hester V.	21	NC
James Blount	14	“
Robert Currel	10	“
Ephriam Quidley	5	“

Solomon Coffee	36
Lydia	33
John W.	14
Mary A.	7
Jesse H.	5
Solomon W.	3

Richard G. Howard	33
Susan A.	10
Mary E. or Mary C.	8
Richard	6
Ann	72

Amasa Simpson	45
Pamelia	28
Henry G.	17
Merchant B.	15
Sarah B.	9
Alpheus W.	6
John C.	4
Francis L.	2
Desdemonia	1

Robert Styron	53
Ann P.	43
Hiram W.	19
Homer W.	16
Jerome B.	11

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Nancy Best	49
Thadeus Scarboro	11
Robert Gaskill	38
Alice G.	21
George	4
Celestia	3
Graham	3/12
Susan Bragg	43
Elizabeth	62
Pleasant	43
Ira C. Gaskill	38
Elizabeth	12
Robert C.	9
Gilbert	5
Martha A.	2
Margaret Howard	38
Abner Howard	52
Elizabeth	54
Solomon	12
Mary	17
Solomon Howard	47
Leve	41
Abner B. (or Oliver)	18
Enoch	17
Pury	15
James W.	12
George G.	10
Euphemia Curtis	30
Va. Virginia Simpson	13
Frances Curtis	8
Jane Garrish	68
Wm. E. Harvey	38
Francis Jackson	30
Elizabeth	32
George W.	11
Mary	6
Dorcas	2
Hamon Howard	36
Bersheba	35
Elonzo	8
Bateman A.	4
Richard	3
Melissa	2
Thomas Bragg	53
Ann M.	40

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Louisa M.	18	
Allen	16	
Samuel	15	
Bayzell	12	
Cathrel	8	
Winston	8	
James M.	1	
Rebecca Simpson	70	(1750)

Page 322 – Ocracoke District 1850 Census (cont.)

Thomas Gaskill	37	
Nancy	42	
Mary O'Neal	18	
Richard J. O'Neal	14	
Chloe O'Neal	13	
Louisa Gaskill	14	
Christiana	8	
George A.	4	
Joseph E. Athens	2	

Francis Williams	58	
Mary A.	58	
Elizabeth	17	

Francis Williams	29	
Mahettabel A.	22	
Mary A.	4	
Martha F.	2	

Benjamin Gaskill	32	
Eliza	20	
William W.	2/12	

Solomon Broton	43	
----------------	----	--

John O'Neal	44	
Wealthy	27	
Salina	16	
Simon	13	
Nancy	11	
Harriet	5	
Laodicia	2	

Lockhart Williams	35	
Mary	35	
Isabell	2	
Margaret Scarboro	13	

George L. Fulcher	31	
Louisa	35	
William H.	11	
George	8	
Benjamin	2	
Love Scarborough	56	

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Henry B. Scarborough	27
Willis W. Styron	27
Phebe A.	23
Samuel J.	1
Nancy Howard	47
Richard Gaskill	61
John	23
Hannah	28
Mahala	6
Mary	4
Oden	2
William S. Tolson	23
Eliza	23
William	2
Cynthia	4/12
Sabra	27
William Balance	30
Louisa	37
Mary C.	5/12
John Bragg	54
Nancy	50
John	22
Lavinia	19
Mary J.	17
Hezekiah	14
Olivia Bragg	52
Thomas G.	13
Rebecca	17
Nathaniel Bragg	43
Nancy	40
Littleton	19
Caroline	15
Elizabeth	15
William	13
Ann	11
Frances	10
Mary	7
Nathaniel	6
Hannah	3
Robert	6/12
Thomas O'Neal	30
Mahitabel	27
Minerva	2
Martha A.	1
Mary Williams	70

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Delila A. 24

Page 323 – Ocracoke District 1850 Census (cont)

Sarah Williams 41

Cordelia 15

William 13

Bethesda 13

Elizabeth 11

Zilphia 9

John 7

Wallace Styron 56

Frances A. 40

Eliza J. 18

Ann M. 16

John B. 17

Reuben B. 13

Martha H. 12

Gustavius 5

Marcianna 2

Nathan Spencer 51

Dorcas 44

Benjamin G. 22

John W. 21

Samuel G. 16

Warren 15

Robert G. 13

Andrew 7

Dorcas Williams 17

William Spencer 24

Marian 26

Edmund 1

Mariam O'Neal 67

Nancy O'Neal 38

Deanna “ 36

Sarah “ 33

Francis (m.) O'Neal 10

Benjamin G. O'Neal 43

Ade 44

William 23

Margaret 21

Nancy 17

Ade 15

Sarah 13

Barbara 7

Robert Gaskill 69

Dorothy 70

Matilda 40

Robert D. 33

Washington 30

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Hannah	36
Lodemia	6
Robert W.	4
James Styron	23
Tenacy	37
Elijah	17
Thomas Styron	56
Ellen	53
Christopher	31
Thomas	29
Annett	3
Parley	1
Nancy	34
Benjamin	17
William Howard	74
Agnes	69
M. O'Neal (f)	64
William H. Howard	38
Lois	39
George W.	15
Margaret A.	13
William D.	10
Leonard C.	5
Thomas P.	2
Matthias Gibbs	28
Wallace Simpson	38
Jane	27
Alpheus	8
William J.	6
George W.	2
Lois A. Jackson	20
George W. Jackson	25
Clarissa E.	30
Henderson F.	6
Clarissa J.	4
Martha M.	2/12
Mary A. Tolson	30
William	6
Mary W.	1
Charlotte	30
William W. Gaskill	35
Ann (Garrish) "	33
Nancy	15
John W.	14
Dorcas	11
Matilda	10

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

William Wise	4	m. Courtney Austin
Robert S.	2	

Page 324 – Ocracoke District 1850 Census (cont.)

Elisha Balance	26
Louisa	23
Hollowel	5
Nancy	2
Aaron	3/12

William O'Neal	28
Elizabeth	20

John Gaskill	23
Julia A.	21
Joseph O'Neal	55

Susan O'Neal	55
Mary J.	23
Elizabeth A.	21
Mary	13
Howard Jackson	38

William O'Neal	46
Levisa	46
John	10
Horatio Williams	22
Martha Williams	17

Andrew Jackson	25
Sarah	20
Benjamin Williams	52
Dorcas Jackson	62

Sarah Gaskill	45
William	21
Elijah	16
Robert	14
George	10

Joseph Jackson	45
Dorothy	59
Eliza A.	38
Thomas	24
Abner	18

John Austin	35
Hannah (Jackson)	38
Ann M.	9
Zilphia	4
Rebecca	1
Cornelius	7/12

Christopher O'Neal	59
--------------------	----

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Freeman	27	
Christopher O'Neal	23	
Amasa	17	
Nancy	25	
Mary J.	2	
Sarah F.	1	
Thomas O'Neal	53	
Jane	55	
Charlotte	21	
Joseph	15	
David	18	
Esther Williams	49	
Simon O'Neal	38	
Ann	18	
Howard	10	
Tilmon	6	
Sarah E.	1	
Mary Williams	16	
Benjamin Jackson	30	
Elsey	35	
James	5	
Joseph Fulcher	33	
Sarah	30	
Euphemia	13	
Josephus	11	
William H.	6	
Mary	5	m. Oliver Burnett, Buxton NC
Simon Garrish	19	
Janish Garrish	29	(?)
Nancy C.	27	
Benjamin	6	
Jacob	4	
James C.	1	
Henry	16	
Bateman O'Neal	32	
Mahitabel	22	
Gilbert B.	2	
Patsy	13	
Nathan	23	
Martin O'Neal	46	
Joseph	21	
Eliza	11	

Page 325 – Ocracoke District 1850 Census (cont.)

Sarah Jackson 40

Thomas 17

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Matilda Berry	48
Barbara Ringold	50
John W. Williams	46
Euphemia	40
Eliza	21
Joshua	18
Ambrose	16
Lamb	14
Mary W.	12
William	10
Arcade (f)	8
Rebecca	5
Robert	2
Lemuel Salter	60
Jane Williams	53
Phebe Balance	31
Delaney Williams	28
Hubbard Balance	11
William R. Balance	6
Nancy W. "	4
Caswell Williams	25
Mary	25
Richard C.	12
Dorcas C.	16
John Williams	35
Arrena	35
Selitha	10
George W.	8
Joseph B.	6
Mary E.	2
Aaron	6/12
Molsey Williams (f)	49
Thomas	26
David	24
Daniel Tolson	23
Cynthia Tolson	22
Jordan Williams	19
William C. Williams	14
Job Wahab	48
Eliza B.	41
Thomas	21
William H.	20
Robert P.	18
Eugenia	12
SWarah F.	10
James H.	8
Henry W.	7

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Dallas	5
Uriah	2
Lucretia	1
Jacob Gaskill	63
Chloe	42
David	20
Mary F.	4
William S. Gaskill	40
Sarah A.	38
Benjamin	12
Margaret	9
Francis O'Neal	42
Elizabeth	39
Joseph Gaskill	20
Molsey Gaskill	18
Ann "	16
Patsy "	14
Benjamin F. O'Neal	5
William M. O'Neal	1
John Harker	26
Elizabeth	27
Harriett	25
William	29
Comfort Toller	45
William	19
Tilman Farrow	51
Ann	45
Emeline	21
Eliza Ann	19
Isaac L.	16
Wilson F.	13
Edwind	10

Page 326
1859 Census – Hyde County, NC
Kennekeet Banks (Sept.)

John Barnes	64
Christian	51
Mary J.	12
Andrew Williams	39
Christian	32
Evan	13
Margaret	8
Sarah	3
Evans	5/12

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Joshua Gray	42	
Sabrina	40	deaf and dumb
Bethany	19	
Anderson	18	
Malachi	16	
Allen W.	11	
Sanders P.	9	
Banister	8	
Levin	6	
Ezekiel	3	
Ann	5/12	

Mahala Gray	49	
-------------	----	--

Little J. Gray	41	
Hipa	37	
Edmund D.	16	
Cyrus H.	13	
Juseph C.	10	
Anna J.	7	
Amelick C.	2	

Banister Barnes	29	
Sarah	22	
Catherine Price	28	
Charles Price	8	

Wallace Gray	28	
Cynthia	21	

Christian Gray	54	
Thomas J.	20	
Ambrose C.	20	
Selby M.	18	
Dorcas B.	17	

William Gray	23	
Caty Ann	22	

Allen W. Gray	32	
Frances	33	
Celia	11	
Charlotte	8	
Louisa	5	
William	1	

Sarah Farrow	43	
Richard G.	21	
Christiana	20	
Francis	18	
Salina B.	16	
Lancaster M.	14	

Noah Price	63	
------------	----	--

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Elizabeth	64
Noah	17
Tilmon	13
Nancy	59
Elly Outlaw (f)	64
Delila	51
Mary A.	8
Sarah S.	5
William Scarboro	53
Sarah	44
William	22
John	18
Elizabeth	14
Phebe	12
Elizabeth Scarboro	60
Dolley	30
Joseph	22
Arnold Hooper	10
Ignatius Scarboro	26
Esther	24
Elizabeth	17
Isaac K.	15
Anderson Gray	34
Mary Gray	36
Robert W.	12
Sabra A.	10
Oliver	8
Cumfort/Comfort	5
Andrew	5/12
Page 327 – Kennekeet Banks 1850 Census (cont.)	
Fields Meekins	37
Mary D.	33
Charlotte	12
Selby	10
John C.	5
Dameron S.	2
Hollowel Price	32
Cordelia	24
Edward S.	4
Roann H. (f)	1
Dameron Meekins	25
Martha	18
Emeline Farrow	21
Ann M. Hooper	31
Abraham	15

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Elizabeth A.	14
Edward A.	10
Dorcas	7
Ramsay	4
Irwin Williams	35
Charity E.	11
Axy A.	10
Gideon C.	6
Julia Williams	50
Thomas E.	15
Joseph M.	14
Mary B.	3
Ezekiel Hooper	49
Bethany	39
Cyrus K.	19
Isaac L.	14
Dilly S.	8
Cate R.	4
Thomas Scarboro	25
Elizabeth	23
Mamey	2
Cumfort	65
Lorenzo Hooper	22
Elizabeth	18
Selby Meekins	60
Sarah	64
Dorcas	18
Joseph L. Williams	17
James C. Quidley	33
Catherine	25
James	7
Amelia	5
Esther	2
Christiana Meekins	15
James Scarboro	18
Jesse Gray	26
Jane	21
Zachariah P.	1
Nathan Gray	30
Mary	29
Olivia	6
Nancy J.	2
Sarah E.	4/12
Rosette M. Gray	38

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Davis W.	10	
Dameron M.	6	
Hathaway H.	3	
Ezekiel Scarboro	26	
Dorcas	29	
Abraham Morgan	27	
Louisa	31	
Joseph	3	
Malissa	2	
Bateman Price	30	
Brittana	21	
Isaac	6	
Thomas	5	
Mary Farrow	19	
Joseph Mahan	22	
Christopher Flower	46	
Elizabeth	52	
Frances Fulcher (m)	17	
Christopher C. F. Miller	5	
Thomas Casey	39	
Catherine	26	
Christopher C.	6	
Richard G.	5	
Banister	2	
William Clark	25	
Melvin H. Price	33	
Elizabeth	25	
Isaac Williams	16	
Page 328 – Kennekeet Banks 1850 Census (cont.)		
Rhoda Casey	33	
Elsey	14	
William	13	
Mary E.	8	
Lydia	3	
Banister Scarborough	33	(note spelling – Scarboro?)
Dolly	27	
Amy	9	
John Midyett/Midgett	25	
Margaret	30	
Thomas Scarborough	56	
Sarah	52	
Arnold	20	
Julian	25	
Richard	17	

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Stansel Scarborough	37
Rosanna	30
Brittana	7
William E.	5
Sarah C.	3/12
Farrow	21
John Scarborough	24
Malissa	26
Riley Farrow	15
Edward Farrow	13
Thomas Gray	34
Dorcas	34
Mary H.	8
Jesse	5
Stephen Gray	59
Davis Gray	20
Sarah	20
Dilly	22
Abner H.	15
John	5
John M. Morgan	38
Rosette?	28
Catherine	10
Cordelia	6
Mary	6/12
Lott Farrow	52
Mary	56
Oliver Gray	28
Rhoda	20
Nancy P.	17
Nancy J.	1/12
Joseph Scarborough	27
Nancy	27
Angelico Price	25
Caroline “	17
Hulda “	7
Henry Barnes	71
Sarah	29
Elizabeth Roberts	64
Bateman Scarboro	54
Mary	46
John	17
Louisa	15

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Euphema C. 13
Elizabeth 11

Tilman F. Miller 31
Amelia 29
Bateman P. 8
Hezekiah 3
Tenacious (m) 1

Isaac Meekins 35
Nancy 32
Albert T. 10
Tenacious (m) 8
William 5
Rose S. 2

Jesse O'Neal 47
Mary 25
Terrese 25
Warren 18
Jesse 15
Mary 13
Charity 8
Dolly 5
David 2

John O'Neal 68
Nany 45
Matilda R. 16
Mary B. 15
John A. 12
Christopher A. 9
Thomas 7

Page 329 – Kennekeet Banks 1850 Census (cont.)

William W. Barnes 40
Christiana 32
Andrew 12
Abraham 9
Christopher C. 3
Alice 13

John Barnes 24
Charlotte 25

Benjamin Austin 36
Nancy (Barnes?) 33
Albert 17
Willy (Milly?) 13
Elizabeth 10
Cornelius 7
Joseph W. 7 (4?)
Banister B. 7/12

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Christopher Barnes	45	
Clarissa	44	
John	21	
Mary	19	
Drucilla	18	
Christian	13	
Louisa	10	
Howard	5	
George Neal	19	
Clarissa “	1/12	(O’Neal?)
Frances Barnes	1	

Ivy M. Peel	30	
Elizabeth	38	
Nancy J.	9	
Mary B.	5	
Rebecca A.	2	
Sarah Papperwell	25	

George Farrow	44	
Polly	25	
Lott	15	
Tilmon	3	
Bateman	1	

Elias Outlaw	38	
Druscilla	33	
Mary Scarboro	11	
Sarah Outlaw	11	
Jacob “	5	

Hezekiah Miller	39	
Bethany	24	
Tilmon	3	
Sabra	1	
Enoch	62	

Ezekiel Best	45	
Clarissa	20	
Chloe	16	
Daniel	12	
Angeline	9	
Eldridge	4	
Mary	1	
Elizabeth	6	

Page 330
Balance

William Balance of Norfolk Co., VA
Made will 3 March 1733, probated 18 May 1733
Wife Mary ____

Heirs:

Sons:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. John Taxed 1755 Currituck Co., NC, 1790 Census of Currituck Co., NC?
 2. Hosakiah (Hezekiah?)
 3. William perhaps died 1736 Norfolk Co., VA, leaving pregnant wife Elizabeth
 4. Moses
- Daughters:
5. Ann
 6. Bridgett
 7. Elizabeth
 8. Marcy
 9. Sarah
 10. Mary
 11. Esebel

Page 331/332 – handwritten letter to Mrs. Curtis:

Hatteras, NC, 8/8/66

Dear Mrs. Curtis

I appreciate this chart which you have sent me, and I also have given you all the information I have on the children and grandchildren of my father. As you know we are very busy now at the motel and I don't have the time to get all the dates of the grandchildren's marriages but as I have the opportunity I will try to get them. The Geo. Smith family which you found at Portsmouth census I am sure is the family of my husband's mother. Her father was names Geo. Smith (half brother of my grandfather) as I knew his mother (Maggie{2}) or Margaret, Mary Jane, also Fannie so I am sure that must be right. Mary Jane married a Midgett and Fanny a Lewark. Hope you can understand it all.

Thank you

Gracie

Page 333/4

Handwritten letter to Mrs. Curtis

The Sea Gull Motel stationery – phone 919-995-2241, Hatteras, NC 27943

4/15/67

Dear Mrs. Curtis

I am sorry I have not been able to do anything about your first letter, I was away from home on vacation Dec. 1st thru Jan 25th came home and straightened a few things and went in Hosp Feb 13th, stayed 24 day. Gall bladder oper. 2 weeks in Norfolk recuperating. Just came to work today for first time Ho Carlos gone to W. Coast for 2 weeks but can ask a few questions my Aunt Louisa who married Charlie Hand had one son who died young Charlie Hand IInd?. Then she married John Gaskins which was not the one who married Euphemy. If I remember right my ___?? married a woman by the name of Patsy.

Charlie Hand Ballance, the son of Millard Filmore married Angeline (Lina) Styron daughter of Homer and Eliza B. Styron. Children

Hilda married Roy Brown

Millard married Anita Baum

Maxine married Melvin Basnight?

Charlie Jr. unmarried

Some time I will get someone to help me with the first letter.

Good luck to you in your work and thanking you for my lovely Easter Card.

Gracie B.

Page 335 – family group sheet

Husband David Wallace Ballance, b March 31, 1844 Hatteras, NC, died March 6, 1915 Hatteras, buried March 7, 1915 Hatteras. Married Dec 15, 1878. Son of Reuben Ballance and Delaney Burrus.

Information from Hatteras Cem. Recs, 1850 U. S. Census, and Miss Marie? Ballance Austin.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Wife: Eliza Smith, born Sept 10, 1858 Hatteras, NC, died Dec 21, 1933 Hatteras, buried Dec 22, 1933 Hatteras. Daughter of William Smith and Belinda English. Compiled 1966 by Janet A. Curtis, Springfield, VA. 22150.

Children:

1. D. Loren (Davis) b 29 Sept 1879 Hatteras, d. 9 Oct 1950, m 1911 Isabel Oden
2. Addie Bascomb, b 8 June 1882 Hatteras, d 14 Feb 1900, unwed.
3. Bernice R., b Apr 26, 1889 Hatteras, d. __, m Dec 9, 1910 Buena O? Midgett
4. Clarence D., b 30 Nov 1886 Hatteras, d 2 June 1960, m July 1910 to Nola Willis
5. Elsworth B., b 23 May 1889 Hatteras, d 29 July 1950, m. Aug 1912 Lovie Austin. M(2) Oct 26, 1926 Eliza __.
6. Florence Salina, b 8 Oct 1899 Hatteras, d 10 Mar 1919, m Nov 1911 to Erskine Oden
7. Gracie Maybelle, b 12 May 1894 Hatteras, m 19 May 1916 Ben. Harris Austin
8. Addie Bascomb (2nd) b 9 Sept 1899 Hatteras, m Oct 1922 to Cortez Gaskins

page 336

A handwritten rough organizing Ballance family.

Page 337

Ballance

Richard (1709), Samuel (1713), and William (1712 – m. Mary, died ca May 1733 Norfolk Co., VA. Children Moses, John, Hezekiah, Ann, Bridgett, Elizabeth, Mercy, Sarah, Mary, Isabel), Ballance are found in early deeds of Currituck Precinct, however they may have been proprietors who never set foot on Carolina Soil. Certainly we do not find any of the Ballance name in the 1735 list of Quit Rents for Currituck, but in 1755 we find a John Ballance, who paid two tithes at that time...This would indicate that he had a son at home over 16 years of age at the time...By 1779 not only was John still paying taxes but in addition we find Abner, Caleb and William Ballance also taxed.

1790 Census of Currituck Co., NC

Daniel Ballance	1 m over 16;	1 m under 16;	2 females	(d. 1800)
Jervan Ballance	1	0	2	
John Ballance	1	0	3	
Thomas Ballance	1	0	3	
William Ballance	4	4	3	(d. 1795, probably)
William Ballance	1	0	2	(m. Sarah __)

John Ballance who was taxed 1755 in Currituck, must have been the ancestor of the Hatteras family of this name. He died before Dec. 1789 when his son Caleb made his will. Caleb died before March 26, 1790 leaving wife Anne and sons: John, Bartholomew, Caleb, and Thomas. Extrs., Wife and Son Charles. Names his father John, deceased.

In all probability, William Ballance, Sr., who died Dec. 1795 was probably a brother of Caleb who died 1790. This supposition is supported by the fact that he named sons, John and Caleb. His will lists a wife Barbara and she in turn made a will 1805 in which she named a son, Laban and daughters Barbara and Cortena. This leads one to suspect that Barbara was Will Ballance, Sr.'s second wife. His will lists the following children: William, John, Caleb, Aron, Wallace, Joshua, Thomas and Laban and daughters Barbara and Cortena... In addition he must have had a daughter Sarah by his first wife for a Sarah Austin was listed as one of the heirs in a Deed registered at Currituck Co., NC Court House Book P, p. 183, made Aug 23, 1805. This deed must have been made to settle the Estate of William Ballance, Sr., after his wife Barbara died. The daughter Barbara mentioned in both Wills married Robert Burrus who died 1816; and the daughter Cortena married William Austin. Evidence seems to indicate that Sarah also married a William Austin who probably died ca 1799.

Children of William Ballance, Sr... d 1795 Hatteras, b ca 1735

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 166

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaooa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. John
 2. William, b May 16, 1769, m. Sarah ___
 3. Caleb
 4. Aaron
 5. Wallace, b Nov 2, 1776, m Margaret Burrus Nov 6, 1802, both living 1850
 6. Sarah, m. probably William Austin, d ca 1799
 7. Joshua
 8. Thomas
 9. Laban, b 1781, m.. Mary H. ___ living 1850 ___ Quarter
 10. Barbara, m. Robert Burris, d 1816
 11. Cortena, d 184_, m. William Austin ca 1820
- Children all surviving 1805 when final settlement made.

Page 338

Ballance

Bible Records from Papers of Andrew S. Austin, Sr.

William Ballance, Jr., b May 16, 1769; d Dec 20, 1826

Wife, Sarah Ballance, b Apr 6, 1769; d Dec 9, 1835

Children:

1. Holloway, b Aug 6, 1794
- *2. Peggy, b Aug 12, 1797; m. Zorable Gaskins
3. Banister, b Jan 9, 1800
- *4. Merchant, b Nov 10, 1802
5. Barbara, b Feb 15, 1804; d 1808
6. Idah, b Mch 13, 1806
7. Barbara Wallor, b Oct 30, 1808
- *8. William, b Sept 20, 1812; m(1) Hope Simpson; (2) Marina Austin

Margaret Ballance, b Aug 12, 1797, m. Zorababel Gaskins, he b Jan 10, 1802; d Nov 2, 1862

Children:

1. Annie B. Gaskins, b Nov 6, 1821, m. Wallas Austin
2. John Wallas Gaskins, b Sept 22, 1823; m. Uphemy Fulcher
3. Sallie R. Gaskins, b Feb 26, 1826, m. Edmund D. Burrus (2) Kit. Austin
4. Mary Harlow Gaskins, b Aug 19, 1828; m Cornelius Austin
5. Holloway Gaskins, b May 8, 1830, m. Mille Midgett
6. Rebecca W. Gaskins, b Nov 15, 1836; d Oct 21, 1859
7. William Gaskins, b Mch 21, 1833
8. Joseph W. Gaskins, b Aug 12, 1843
9. George W. H. Gaskins, b Feb 8, 1846, m Mary Styron, b Jly 24, 1846, dau of Geo. L. Styron.

Merchant Ballance, b Nov 10, 1802, d Dec 10, 1867

m. Mary ___, b 1808

Children per 1850 census:

1. Ada, b 1828, m. Horatio Austin; m(2) 1869 Sylvester Rollinson
2. Rhoda, b 1832; m Curtis Stowe
3. Leonidas, b 1838
4. William A., b 1846, m. Leah Gaskins
5. John, b 1848, m. Rebecca Gaskins (sis of Steve and Willard)

William Ballance, b Sept 20, 1812

M(1) Hope A. Simpson, b 1813, living 1850 m(2) Merina Austin (s.p.)

Children per 1850 census

1. Sarah A., b 1838

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Wallace S., b 1840
3. William B., b Apr 27, 1842, dec 1903, m. Amanda C. Stowe, 1859? – 1920?
4. Mozelle, b 1844
5. Banister, b 1847
6. Nancy J., b 1848, m. Samuel Willis
7. Hollowel, b 1849

page 339

Ballance

Wallace Ballance, b Mch 2, 1776; died Apr 19, 1855
m. Nov 6, 1802 Margaret Burrus, b 1772; died July 6, 1859

Children:

1. Reuben Burrus Ballance, b June 15, 1809(?); d Jan 21, 1863, m Dec 20, 1835 Delaney Burrus, b Nov 23, 1812, d Dec 24, 1895. Their children, from census records:
 1. Louisa Benj., b Sept 7, 1838; m(1) Charlie Hand; (2) John Gaskins
 2. Bernice, b Oct 1, 1839; d Jan 12, 1840
 3. Salina B., b Nov 4, 1840; d.s.p. young Nov 4, 1885
 4. David Wallace, b Mch __ 1844; m. Eliza Smith
 5. Rebecca B., b Apr 1847, d.s.p. unmrtd Dec 4, 1861
 6. Millard Filmore, b Sept 22, 1850, m. May Willis (Fillmore?)
 7. Bascomb Biddleman, b Mch 15, 1853, m. Dorcas Gaskins

* * * *

[Numbering confusing -][Substitute Wallace for Wallas?]

4. David Wallace Ballance, b Mch 31, 1844; d Mch 6, 1915, m Dec 1878 Eliza Smith, b Sept 10, 1858, d Dec 21, 1933. Children:
 1. D. Loren, b Sept 29, 1879; d Oct 9, 1950, m. Isabel Oden
 2. Annie Bascomb, b 1882, d 14 Feb 1900
 3. Bernice R., Apr 26, 1884 - , m Buena V. Midgett
 4. Clarence D?, b 30 Nov 1886 – 2 June 1960; m. Nola Willis
 5. Elsworth, b May 23, 1889; d July 29, 1950; m. Lovie Austin
 6. Flo. Salina, 8 Oct 1891 – 10 Mch 1919; m. Erskine Oden
 7. Gracie Maybell, 12 May 1894 - , m. Benj. H. Austin, 1891 – 1964
 8. Addie Bascomb, b 9 Sept 1899, m. Cortez Gaskins

7. Bascomb Biddleman Ballance, b Mch 15, 1853, d Mch 14, 1933
m. Dec 26, 1880? Dorcas J. Gaskins, b Jan 11, 1853; d Aug 26, 1907. Children:
 1. Lula (Louisa), June 9, 1883; m. Wm. W. Austin (1884 – 1961)
 2. Victor Leslie, b Apr 4, 1886; d July 8, 1956, m. Rachel Gray
 3. Ursula, b Mch 8, 1889; m. Nelson Stowe
 4. Fetzhuugh W., b Aug 20, 18998; d Oct 23, 1941
 5. Cecil Grant, b Mch 22, 1900; m. Mary Ballance
 6. Reuben II, b Mch 29, 1901 – m. Charlotte Oden

6. Millard Filmore Ballance, b Sept 22, 1850; d Aug 16, 1919,
m. Mary Willis, b July 7, 1857; d Mch 23, 1910. Children:
 1. Millard G., b Mch 18, 1881 – d Feb 28, 1901
 2. Charles H., b 1887, d 1951, m. Angeline (dau. Styron) (d. Homer....?)
 - a. Millard F. III, d Oct 1967 Hatteras
 - b. Hilda, m. Roy Brewer?
 - c. Maxine, m. Melvin Basnight?
 - d. Charles

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. David Wallace, b July 5, 1803, d. Nov 21, 1839, m. Margaret
3. Louisa C., b Apr 28, 1806; d May 18, 1862, m. ?Thomas ?Dailey
4. Benjamin Gibbs, b Aug 23, 1814; d Oct 20, 1834

page 340

Gaskins Please Correct!!

Zorababel Gaskins, b Jan 10, 1802, d Nov 2, 1862
m. Margaret Ballance, dau of Wm. Ballance, Jr., b Aug 12, 1797, living 1970. Children:
[Children enumerated on page 339, Margaret Ballance]
Above data from Ballance Bible, per Andrew . Austin, Sr., 1961

John Wallas Gaskins (son of Zorababel and Margaret), b Sept 22, 1823, d 1886 Hatteras, NC
m. Thania ____ m(2) Euphemy Fulcher, b 1833 Ocracoke (dau Josephus and Sally Fulcher). Ch. Based on
1850 census:

1. Dorcas Gaskins, b 1853; m. Bascomb Biddleman Ballance
2. Sarah Mgt. Gaskins, b 1856, m. Isaac F. Austin
3. Benjamin Gaskins, b ca 1858, m. Levetta Willis
4. William Gaskins, b 1861, d. 1946
5. Mortan or Holloway Gaskins, b 1864, m Emmaline Foster, m(2) Saliva Kinsey, (3)
Elizabeth.
6. Zorababel or Zorabable Gaskins, b 1869, m. Nola Hank Tolson (Hank father's nickname)
7. Alice Gaskins, m. Charles Willis
8. Manerva Wed. Gaskins, m. David E. Willis
9. Charlie Gaskins, b ca 1881, m. Sadie Baker
10. Stanley Gaskins, b ca 1885, m(1) Maggie in Elg. City; (2) ____

[Note added after hand corrections to John and Thania]

Euphemy Fulcher was either married at 13 and had 14 children or she was married at 14 and had 13 children. The others died young though. One was another Wedmore.

Page 341 – **Gaskins**

Children of Zorababel Gaskins (1802-62) and wife Margaret Ballance

[note differences compared to children under Balance family]

- 2- John Wallace Gaskins, b Sept 22, 1823, d intestate 1886
m. Uphemy/Euphemy Fulcher b 1837 Ocracoke (dau Josephus and Sally Fulcher. Ch:
 1. Holloway Morton, b 1864, m(1) Emeline Foster Rollinson (2) Elizabeth (3) Salina Kinsey, 1871-1913.
 2. Benjamin, b 1858, m. Leviatte Willis
 3. Charlie, b 1881, m Sadie Baker
 4. Zorababel, b 1869, m Nola Tolson
 5. Stanley, b 1885, m Maggie
 6. Darcus/Dorcus, b Jan 11, 1853, m Bascomb B. Balance (1853-1933), (2)____
 7. Manerva Wedmore, m. David E. Willis
 8. Sarah Margaret, b Sept 24, 1856, m(1) Cornelius Stowe (2) Isaac F. Austin, Jr.
 9. Alice, m. Charlie Willie

Note: Charlie, Zora/Zorababel and Alice were minors at death of their father

William 1861

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Wedmore d.y.

- 5- Holloway Gaskins, b May 8, 1830, m Mille Midgett. Ch:
1. Willard Gaskins, b 1860
 2. Steve Gaskins, b 1861`
 3. Becky Gaskins, b 1864, m John Balance, b 1848, son of Merchant
- 9- George W. H. Gaskins, b Feb 8, 1846, m Mary Styron, b July 24, 1846 d Aug 4, 1896. Ch:
1. Willie, 1865, m Georgianna
 2. Urias
 3. Robert
 4. George
 5. Cora
 6. Jenny, m __ Burrus
 7. Oma, m. __ Meekins
 8. Carrie, m. __ Styron
 9. Madora
 10. Annie, b 1867
 11. Saphrona
 12. Frederick, b 1869

page 342

Oden or Odin

- John Oden, b Dec 25, 1792, d Sept 18, 1873
m. Lovee Stowe, b Apr 12, 1799; d Oct 10, 1870. Only Child:
Charles Lamb Oden, b May 23, 1836; d Apr 3, 1920 Hatteras, NC
m. Sally Ann Fulcher, b Aug 14, 1833, d May 8, 1924. Children:
1. Spire Singleton, b Jan 22, 1858; d Aug 8, 1925
m. Martha J. O'Neal; b Jan 25, 1863; d Oct 2, 1948
 2. Andrew Shanklin, b Nov 20, 1861; d Apr 13, 1937
m. Sabra Styron; b Jan 5, 1868; d July 27, 1926
 3. Mogeanna, b May 13, 1864; d May 3, 1927
m. William Wheeler Austin, b Apr 23, 1860, d Mch 11, 1941
 4. Lovie A., b Feb 8, 1868; d May 15, 1896
m. Eugene H. Peel, b 1866
 5. Dexter S., b Aug 1, 1870, d Oct 6, 1939
m. Alice Lewis, b Jan 25, 1871; d Sept 21, 1952
 - a. Lovie Alice m Lew Austin
 - b. Charlotte m. __ Balance
 - c. Bernice Oden of Wilmington
 - d. John M. Oden of Massapaqua, LI
 6. Victoria, b Feb 1, 1873; d July 9, 1949
m. Cloughton Miller Gray, b June 14, 1868; d May 25, 1925
 7. John C., b 1874
 8. Laura, b 1876, m. Levin Quidley
 9. Moses Ransom, b June 5, 1879; d Dec 3, 1948
m. Matilda Gaskins, b Jan 28, 1881; d July 31, 1914

Sources: 1850 – 1880 Census Records
Cemetery Records compiled by Phylis A. Huderwitz
Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, NC (1967)

Page 343

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 170

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Descendency Chart of Sarah Burrus, TX 1755

(no husband noted) Children:

Robbard Burrows m. Mary, he d 1792 Cape Hatteras

John, d 1799

William, d 1810 military

Francis

Alben

Mary

Sabra

Zilphae

?Jean, m. Wm. Rollinson

John Burrus, TX 1755, 1790 Census had 3 sons, 4 daus; dau Hex_? Farrow, d 1798

Mat., b 1772, m. Walley Balance? [? On line to parent]

Zachariah, extr bro. Robert 1816, b after 1774

Levin, 1810, m. Rebecca

Delaney, 1813, m. Reuben Balance

Comfort, 1816, m. Caleb Stowe

Courtney, 1817, m(1) Jas. Quidley (2) Harmon Austin

Edmund D., 1821, m. Sarah Gaskins

Allen, 1825, m. ___

Reuben, b after 1774

4 daughters...

Robert, d. 1816, b. before 1774, m. Barbara Ballance

[names of children truncated on copy]

Rossa_

Chester ?Freeman

Mary

Cou_

Barb_

page 344

[note – Kit is short for Christopher]

Benj. Fulsher m. Lydia Farrow

Sally F. Ceph. Fulcher

Annie F. Sam Gaskins

Geo. Leffers? Cynthia Stowe

Dave Edw. Bizil Midgett

Louie Deborah

Sabra

Martha Ann was to m. Barney Peel

Ema Kit Miller – Manning Tyler

Mahalia Fulcher m. Andrew Peel

Emma Dave Willie ---- Millard Crider?, Sid, Mahalia

Lovee Andrew Burrus ---- ?Charlie Fulcher

Kit(Christopher) (1) Rhoda _ _ _ Ivy, Cortney, Lovy, Riley Austin, Rhoda

(2) Louisa Barney(m Fanny Burrus), Pitchie?(m Newman)

George (m. Minerva Gray),

Barney

Elisha m Patsy Midgett? ---- Rebecca, Woodard, Jack

Millard F. Balance d. Oct 24, 1967 Hatteras

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 345

[A Pedigree chart of Pell Burrus Austin](#)

Pell Burrus Austin, 1888 – 1961

Wm. Riley Austin, 1858 – 1938 m. Lovie B. Pell

Isaac Farrow Austin, 1834, 1908 m. Sarah Ann Midgett, 1835-1911

John Austin, 1810-1899, m Nancy Farrow ca 1807-186?

Tommie Austin, 18??-184? m Marine

William Austin, ??-1844

Cornelius Austin, m. Amy

Nancy Farrow, ca 1807-186?, m John Austin

Christopher Farrow, ?-1807, m. Nancy

Sarah Ann Midgett, 1835-1911, m Isaac Farrow Austin

Jabez Midget, 1811-?, m. Ade

__ Midgett m. Charlott Tolson

Charlott Tolson m __ Midgett

Daniel Tolson, ?-1819 m. Mary

Lovie B. Pell 1863-? m. Wm. Riley Austin

Christopher William Pell 1835 - ? m Louisa T. ____ or Rhoda ____

John Peel, 1803 – 1881, m. Elsey

Andrew Peel

John Peel, __ - 1803

page 346

Peel or Peele

John Peel of Kennekeet left a will probated May 1803, m. __. Children based on will:

1. Andrew
2. Elizabeth
3. Angelica
4. Christian (f)
5. Hulda
6. Hettie
7. Kitty

Andrew Peel – probably children

1. John Peele, b Nov 27, 1803, d 1881, m. Elsey. Children per 1850 census:

1. Andrew, b 1829, m. Mahalia Fulcher
- *2. Christopher, b 1835, m. Louisa T. ____
- *3. Barney F., b Feb 27, 1837, m. Eliza Quidley
4. Elisha, b 1845, at home 1870

Christopher William Peel or Pell, b. 1832/35

m. Louisa T. _____. m(1) Rhoda. Children based on 1870 census:

1. Ivey Benjamin, b 1860, m. Cortina Austin
2. Lovey B., b. 1863, m. William Riley Austin
3. George, b. 1865, m. [unreadable]
4. Rhoda, b
5. Richard, b
- 6?.

page 347

Peele

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Barney F. Peele, b Feb 27, 1837; d. Oct 15, 1920

m. Eliza Quidley, b July 15, 1839; d. Sept 22, 1889

m.(2) Fanny Burrus, b. Feb 16, 1847; d. Jan 12, 1930 (dau. Zorababel and Annie). Children:

1. Luther Peele, b. Mch 24, 1876; d. Mch 24, 1933, m. Elizabeth J. Gaskill. Children:
 - a. Fulford Peele, m. Margaret Willis
 - b. Frazier Peele, m. Viola Willis
 - c. Ellen Peele, m. Luther Austin
2. Helyard Peele, b. 1860
3. Martha, b. 1862, m. Charles L. Austin 1861-1930
4. Eujene, b. 1866, m. Lovie A. Oden, b. 1868. Children:
 - a. Charlie, m. Annie Rollinson
 - b. Edith, m. Lef Fulcher
 - c. Lillien, m. Nacie Midgett
5. Melvin, b. 1869

page 348

Quidley

Thomas Quidley, g. ____, Pilot, d. Cape Hatteras, NC Feb 1799.

Left will in Currituck Co., Court House, will made Feb 11, 1798, proved Feb. 4, 1799

m. Elizabeth ____. Children named in will:

1. Bartlett, under age 16 in 1790
2. John, under age 16 in 1790, probably deceased in 1818
3. Demcy, under age 16 in 1790, probably deceased in 1818
4. Joseph, under 16 in 1790, b. 1785, m. Sabra ?Burrus. Both living 1850
5. Nathaniel, b. after 1790, d Aug 1818, m. Catherine ____ (extr)
Left will in Currituck Co. Court House. Witness Edmund Dailey and Samuel Stow
6. Margaret, b. before 1790, m. between 1799 and 1818 ____ Austin
7. Sally, b before 1790, apparently unmr. 1818

Ref: Witnesses to will, Wm. Wilkinson, Wallase Balance, Willm Quidy

Extrs – wife and son Demsey

1790 Census, 1-4-3

William Quidley, died July 1807 Cape Hatteras, left will. Taxed 1779 Currituck Co., NC. Pilot of Cape Hatteras. m. Elizabeth ____. Children per will:

1. William, under 16 in 1790, b ca? 1776 or 1778 +/-
2. Elizabeth, m. William Rollinson, d 1807. (Pilot of Cape Hatteras)
3. Dau., No name, probably died after 1790 and before father.

extr – wife and son

wit - ??, William B. ???, __ Burrus

William Quidley and Wm. Rolinson were witnesses to will of Wm. Balance Sr 1795, Hatteras.

17__ Census

page 349

Quidley

William Quidley, b 1807, m(1) ____, m(2) Elizabeth F. ____, b. 1821. Children based on census records:

1. Dilly A., b 1833
2. Edward F., b 1834
3. Emeline F., b 1842
4. Martha A., b 1845
5. David F. or G., b Dec 2, 1847, d Aug 1, 1902, m. Maranda ____, b Apr 9, 1854, d Mch 2, 1879

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Asbay Quidley, b. 1828/26

m. Lucretia ____, b. 1832

m. Christian ____, b. 1830 Children:

1. Nancy F., b. 1849
2. Brunsey, b 1851
3. Riley, b 1856
4. Joseph, b 1860
5. Zachariah, b 1862
6. Asberry, b 1864
7. Rebecca, b 1867

page 350

Quidley

Reddin Rawlinson Quidley, b Oct 1809, d May 15, 1890 ae 80 y 6 mo 26 da.

m. Elvy/Olivia C. Williams, b Jan 9 1819, d Oct 26, 1873. Children:

1. Achsah Quidley, b 1833, m. John W. Rollinson?
2. Joseph R., b 1839, Feb. 27, 1830 – Oct 18, 1857.
3. Urias O., b 1842
4. Lorenzo F., b 1843
5. Laodicia, b 1846
6. Winfield S., b Apr 24, 1848, d Jan 10, 1924, m. Bettie T. ____, b Feb 12, 49, d. July 14, 1882

James Quidley, m. Courtney Burrus, she b 1817, d. after 1850; m(2) Harmon Austin

Children:

1. Reuben B. Quidley, b May 20, 1835, d May 10, 1874, m. Virginia L. ____, b Nov 15, 1838, d. Dec 2, 1920
2. Eliza Quidley, b 1839, m. Barney F. Peele

page 351

Rollinson

1- William Rollinson of Hatteras Banks made will Jan 15, 1778; probated Dec 20, 1783; Wife Jean ____. Txd 1779, Txd 1755(1). Children:

- *1. William Rollinson, d. 1807, Pilot of Cape Hatteras
2. Christopher Rollinson – 1790 2 sons under 16, Esau, ?Dau Jemina 1790.

Extr. of Will, brother Francis Rollinson and son William

Wit. to will John Burrus, Robert Burrus

2. Frances Rollinson of Cape Hatteras Banks, made will Jan 5, 1805; probated Sept 22, 1805; wife evidently predeceased him before 1790. Txd 1779. Children:

Christopher (eldest son) b. before 1774

2. Thomas (land joining Jacob Farrow) b. after 1774
3. Elizabeth, probably married (?)Jacob Farrow,
4. Mary
5. Sarah

Extrs of Will, son, Christopher and Reuben Burrus.

Wit. to will: Will Burrus, John Burrus

1-1 William Rollinson, pilot of Cape Hatteras, d July 1807

m. Elizabeth Quidley (dau of Wm. and Elizabeth Quidley). Txd 1779. Children:

1. Readin, b after 1774
2. John, b after 1774

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. Mary, m. __ Quidley before 1807
4. Chloe, m. ___ Quidley before 1807
5. Nancy

Extrs of will: William Burrus and Christopher Rollinson

Wit. to will: John Burrus and Joseph Quidley

page 352

Rollinson

Christopher Rollinson of Cape Hatteras Banks; died ca May 1819, wife _____. Children:

1. Christopher, b 1798 perhaps
2. Morris, m. before 1819. Child:
 - a. William, b before 1819
3. Polly
4. Betsey, m. __ Leps?. Children:
 - a. George, b before 1819
 - b. Styron, “
 - c. Freemon, “

Extrs: son, Christopher and Reuben Burrus

Wit: Reuben Rollinson and Zachariah Burroughs

_____ Rollinson, d before 1850

m. Mary ____; she b 1782, living 1850 with Kittina ae 38 and William Fulcher ae 43. Her Daughter?

_____ Rollinson

m. Celia ____, b 1800; living 1850. Children:

1. Abel H., b 1835
2. John, b 1838

Christopher Rollinson, b 1798, living 1850

m. Lydia ____, b 1801. Children:

1. Sylvester, b 1823, m. Britanna ____ (2) Ada Ballance Austin
2. Josiah, b 1826
3. John W., b J__ 1829, m. A__?
4. Benjamin, b __? , m. Elizabeth
5. William, b 1839

George Smith Rollinson, b 1798, living 1850

m. Eliza Austin

Jesse M. Rollinson, b 1822, brother of George S.

m. Celia __ 1835

Jane Austin, b 1795, living with Jesse and Ephriam in 1850.

page 353

Rollinson

_____ Rollinson

m. Mary ____, 1797, living 1850 with Robert Rollinson. Children probably:

1. Robert Rollinson, b 1818
 - m. (1) ____, died before 1850
 - m.(2) Dinah __ b. 1831. Children:
 - a. Frances E., b 1842
 - b. Louisa, b 1843

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- c. Anna, b 1844
- d. John, b 1851
- e. William, b 1850 (?)
- f. Cordelia, b 1854
- g. Flayell (m), b 1857
- h. Rosene, b 1863
- i. Joene, b 1864
- j. Thomas R., b Oct 20, 1865, d Jan 27, 1925
- k. Robert, b Jan 1870

* * * * *

George S. Rollinson 1820-1876 mrd. Eliza Austin, 1823-1879.

(Family record from notes of Andrew S. Austin, Sr.) Children:

1. Erasmoah, b Oct 1863, m. Enimer (O'Neal?)
2. Elizabeth S., b Dec 1865, m. Bob Tolson
3. Wm. George, b. Dec 6, 1867
4. Margaret B., b May 1850, m. Bill Poyner
5. Nancy Maria, b Mch 8, 1853; m. John Dick Rollinson
6. Moses Ransom, b July 16, 1855; m. Nancy Farrow
7. Lydia Jane, b Oct 19, 1858; m. John Whiteus
8. Kenneth S., b Sept 12, 1860, d. before 187? P____
9. Celia Ann, b June 20, 1864; living 1962 at Ocracoke

* * * * *

Jesse Rollinson b 1822, m. Celia ____ ?

1. Fanny D?, b 1859
2. Reuben, b 1866

page 354

Ephriam Rollinson, b 1825, m. Mary ____ . Children: (Ephraim?)

1. Jesse, b 1853
2. John, b 1855
3. Vacey B., b 1857
4. Filmore, b 1859
5. William, b 1862
6. Charles, b 1866

page 355

Willis

Timothy Willis, b Oct 11, 1811, d Oct 28, 1833

m. Patsy (Pathey) B. ____, b Feb 28, 1815, d Aug 8, 1898

1870 (H). Children:

1. Fanny, b 1847
2. Joseph, b 1849
3. Jane, b 1852

Patchey, b Feb 20, 1857, d Aug 10, 1943

m. Henry B. Austin, b Aug 30, 1855, d Feb 1, 1923

Cordelia, b 1861

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

page 356

Willis

- Joseph W. Willis, b 1830, m(1) Elizabeth, b 1832 living 1870; m(2) Olive (Olley) 1870 (H). Children:
1. Charlotte, b 1852, m. Charles Foster
 2. Ellene, b 1854, m. J. Berry Stowe, July 28, 1842-Aug 21, 1917
 3. Catherine, b 1857, m. Joe Quidley
 4. Nancy Jane, b Nov 30, 1858, d May 20, 1843
m. William A. Stowe, Jan 21-1849 Rodanthe, d July 31, 1901 Hatteras
 5. Isiah D., b Oct 26, 1860, d Sept 11, 1884 unmrtd (Isaiah?)
 6. Daniel, b 1872, unmrtd.
 7. Samuel D., b Sept 19, 1866, d Jan 25, 1896
m. Fanny Austin, dau Wm. D. Austin, Sept 18, 1874 – Oct 22, 1953
 8. Charles, b. 1869, m. Alice Gaskins
(second wife)
 9. Irish, m. Bertha Austin
 10. George A., m. Annie ___ Pam__ Co.
 11. Dick
 12. Elizabeth, m. Bunyan Austin
 13. Wille R., m(1) May Austin, (2)0 Sue Burrus
 14. Valentine, m. Nancy Austin
 15. Louisa, m. __ McCleary

page 357

- Louisa m. Simon Bailey, m(2) Zion Meekens. Children by (2):
1. George Meekins, m. Lorena O'Neal.
 - a. Norlee Meekins, m. Edward Scarborough
 1. Robert Scarborough, m. Amanda Austin
 2. Margaret Meekins, m. William Austin
 3. Dell Meekin/Meekins?, m. Ransom Rollinson
 4. Mozelle Meekin/Meekins?

page 358

John Willis m. Minerva Stowe.
Dexter
Levetta, m. Spencer Sawyer
Susanna, m. Kelly Tillet
Elizabeth m. Josh D. Austin (Joshua)
Earl Taylor m. Myrtle Austin
Johnnie
Edith

William Jasp Willis m. Vandella Ethridge, dau Harriet Beasley Clark
Davis Willis m. Wedmore Gaskins
Benjamin “ m. Matilda Austin
Levetta “ m. Ben Gaskins
Pat “ m. George M. Gaskins
John Willis – see above
Joe “, m(1) Fannie Fulcher Austin; (2) Fannie O'Neal.
Earl – only child

page 359

Willis

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 177

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.
It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.
We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoa.org

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Thomas Willis, b 1816, m. Ellen Styron, b 1816. 1870 (H). Children:
*Samuel, b 1847, m. Nancy Jane Ballance
Charles, b Sept 13, 1848, d Sept 20, 1921
John, b 1852, m. Minerva Stowe
*David, b 1853, m. Manerva Wedmore Gaskins, dau of John W. Gaskins
Mary, b July 7, 1857, d Mch 23, 1910
m. Millard Filmore Ballance, b Sept 22, 1850, d Aug 16, 1919

page 360

David Willis, b 1853, m. Manerva Wedmore Gaskins, dau. John W. Children:
Rosco
Jasper, 1904, d 1954
Harlon C., Apr 24, 1909 – Oct 17, 1961
Hobston
Nola, m. Clarence D. Ballance July 14, 1910. b 30 Nov 1886, d 2 June 1960.
Darcus, m. Zach/Zachariah Austin
Lois, m. Burrur
Pearl, m. Lewis

page 361

Hezekiah Farrow, Sr. d. ca June 1798 when will probated; m. Christiana
1790: 32-2-3 Txed 1819? Children:
1790 1-1-3. Children: [child #1 is not readable – m. ___?]
1. Hezekiah, d prob. ca 1812, made Feb 27, 1811 m. Elizabeth/Eliazar??? m(1)
Thomas
Peleg Spencer
Samuel
Silas
Edward
Jacob
Hezekiah D., 1805
Lorenzo Burrus, 1811
Angelica Bennett
Mourning Farrow
2. Joseph
3. Edward
4. Reuben
5. Sally
6. Elizabeth
7. Christiana

page 362

Burrus #1

Robbard Burrus, d 1792 Cape Hatteras, NC, m. Mary. Children:
1. John Burrus – in 1790 census had 3 sons, 4 daus.
perhaps married a sister of Wm. and Francis Robinson
2. William Burrus, d 1810, m. Catey. Children:
a. Francis Burrus
b. Alben Burrus
c. Mary Burrus
(named his brother John Burrus and Friend Reuben Burrus in his will)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

3. Sabra Burrus
4. Zilphae Burrus

Will made ____, ___ Aug 5, 17??

Extrs of Will – Reuben Burrus and son Wm.

Wit. J__

Note: the above children and wife named in Robbard Burrus' will, recorded at Currituck Court House, NC 1792. In 1790 census he is listed as Robert Burrows, head of a family of 3 males and 4 females, indicating he either had more children than the will would indicate or else he had others living in his home besides the immediate family. In 1779 both a Robert Burrus and a Jim? Burrus were listed as taxable. In 1790 a John Burras and. a Sarah Burras paid 1 tithe each.

page 363

Burrus #1-1

John Burrus, b ??? – unintelligible. Children: in 1790 had 3 sons and 4 daus.

1. Robert Burrus, b ca ____, d Feb 1816 Hatteras, NC
 - m. Barbara Ballance, dau of Wm. Ballance Sr. and wife Barbara
 - a. Rosa
 - b. Christian, b 1809, m. Freeman Styron
 - c. Margaret
 - d. Courtney, d July 6, 1859
 - e. Barbara,Extr bro. Zachariah Burrus, wit, Reuben and Zack ?Burrus?
2. Zachariah Burrus, b ca 1787/90, m. Elizabeth
 - a. Levin, b. 1810, b 1810, m. Rebecca
 - b. Delaney, b Nov 23, 1812, m. Reuben Ballance
 - c. Comfort, b 1815; m. Caleb B. Stowe
 - d. Courtney, b 1817; m(1) James Quidley (2) Harmon Austin
 - e. Edmund D., b 1820; m. Sarah R. Gaskins
 - f. Allen, b 1825, m. Lovy
3. Reuben Burrus
4. Margaret b. 1772 – d 1859; m. William/Wallas, ____
5. Sabra?, b 1885, m. ____y
6. Daughter
7. Daughter

page 364

Burrus #1-1-2

Zachariah Burrus, m. Elizabeth. Probably Children:

1. Levin Burrus, b May 27, 1810; d Aug 1, 1857
 - m. Rebecca ____, b Oct 25, 1808; d Apr 3, 1855
2. Delaney Burrus, b Nov 23, 1812; d Dec 24, 1895
 - m. Reuben Ballance, b June 15, 1809; d Jan 21, 1863 (see Ballance Family Record)
3. Comfort Burrus, b. June 15, 1815; d Oct 15, 1902
 - m. Caleb B. Stowe, b Feb 9, 1801; d Jan 25, 1876 (See Stowe Family Record)
4. Courtney Burrus, b 1817
 - m. (1) James Quidley, d 184_
 - m. (2) Harmon Austin, b 1810, d 185_ (see Austin Family Record)
5. Edmund D. Burrus, b July 10, 1820, d May 6, 1862
 - m. Sarah R. Gaskins, b Feb 26, 1826; d Jan 17, 1877 (dau. Zorababel)
6. Allen Burrus, b 1825
 - m. Lovy ____, b 1827
 - a. John W., b 1845
 - b. Andrew, b 1849

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Grace Ballance, Hatteras, NC (1966)
Cemeteries in Hatteras, NC – Phylis A. Hulderwitz

page 365 **Burrus # 1-1-2-1**

Levin Burrus, b May 27, 1810, d Aug 1, 1857 Hatteras, NC
m. Rebecca ___, b Oct 28, 1808; d Apr 3, 1858. Children:

1. Margaret H., b 1836
2. Zacheus Burrus, b 1840, m. Matilda, b 1844
 - a. Henrietta, b 1863
 - b. Elmer Elsworth, b Feb 24, 1864, m. Leona Austin

page 366 **Burrus #1-1-2-5**

Edmund D. Burrus, b July 10, 1820, d May 6, 1862
m. Sarah R. Gaskins, dau of Dorababel Gaskins and Margaret Ballance, b Feb 26, 1826, d Jan 17, 1877.
She m(2) Christopher (Kit) Austin. Children:

1. Margaret Burrus, b 1846, m.(1) __ Toler, m(2) Robert O'Neal
2. Edmund D. Burrus, b 1847, m. ____
3. Zorababel G. Burrus, b 1850, m. Annie Waheb.
4. Mary Harlow Burrus, b 1853, m. Caleb Stowe
5. Christiana or Jane Burrus, b Aug 17, 1854, d Oct 2, 1928
m(1) Wesley Litchfield Styron
m(2) H. B. Stowe, b Feb 14, 1862; d Oct 2, 1925
6. Dolsher (Efelbert?) Burrus, b 1856, m. Achsah Williams
7. Richard D. Burrus, b ca 1862, m. Jane Willis
8. Eliza Burrus, b 1860, m. Homer Styron
9. Annie Burrus, m. __ Austin

page 367 **Burrus #1-1-2-5-3**

Zorababel Burrus, b 1850, m. Annie Wahab. Children:

1. Roscoe Burrus, m. Isadore Gaskins
2. Adolphus Burrus, b Dec 14, 1886, d Mch 30, 1961
m (1) Lucy Stowe
m (2) Kate Harold
3. Annie Burrus, m. Herbert Creef
4. Zachariah Burrus, m. Ianthe Hooper
5. Orlando Burrus, m. __ Davis
6. Fannie Burrus, m. Bernie Peele
7. May Burrus, m. Robert O'Neal
8. Grace Burrus, m. Roy Davis
9. Ellen Burrus
Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, NC (1967)

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 census records, Hatteras, NC
Notes of Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC
Cemetery Records of Phylis Huderwitz

page 368 **Burrus #1-1-2-5-6**

Dolsher Burrus, b 1856, m. Acsah Williams. Children:

1. Luther D. Burrus, 1884 – 1962, m. Blanche Austin

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Morris Burrus, m. Rebecca Stevens
3. Calvin D__ Burrus, b Dec 5, 1889, d June 4, 1955, m. Essie Spae?
4. Almy Burrus, b Jan 26, 1894, d Apr 23, 1954, m. Almy O'Neal
5. Lula Burrus, m. Octavius Fulcher
6. Mattie Burrus, b Dec 17, 1880, d Jan 12, 1947, m. Curtis Stowe
7. Lida Burrus, m. Robert Gaskins

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 census records, Hatteras, NC
Notes of Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC
Cemetery Records of Phylis Huderwitz

page 369

Burrus #1-1-2-5-7

Richard D. Burrus, b ca 1862, m. Jane Willis. Children:

1. Edward Burrus, m(1) Linda Simpson, m(2) Ethel Roper
Children by first wife:
 1. Ralph Burrus, m. Violet Willis
 2. Sue Burrus, b Feb 10, 1905, d Jan 16, 1963, m. Willie Willis as 2nd wife
 3. Iona Burrus, m. __ MegsChildren by second wife:
 4. Blain/Blaine Burrus, b 1903, d Nov 23, 1968, of Elizabeth City, NC. m. Lola Austin, b ca 1910
 5. Carl Burrus
 6. Audry Burrus, m. __ Mangiafie ?
 7. Edna Burrus
2. Josephus Burrus, m. Elinor Oden. Children:
 1. Oscar Burrus, m. Lucille Gaskill
 2. Flora, m. Herbert Spenser
 3. Hazel, m. Raymond Beasley
 4. Amy
 5. Iva, m. Montfried/Montfreid Garrish
 6. Daughter

Sources: 1850-60-70 census records, Hatteras, NC
Notes of Andrew S. Austin, Hatteras, NC
Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 370 – handwritten letter

Dear Mrs. Curtis,

Thank you very much for sending me the additional information and for drawing it all up for me. I'm not sure about Margaret Burrus but I also think she was Zachariah's sister. You didn't send me a copy of the Burrus family but I would love to have one. Euphemia Fulcher was originally from Ocracoke. Her parents were Sally and Josephus Fulcher and her sister was Mary who married a Barnett from Buxton. This was really a coincidence because this Barnett was an ancestor of my mother.

Here are Josephus Willis' children and whom they married.

Wife Elizabeth

Charette m. Charlie Foster

Elleve m. Benny Stowe

Catherine m. Joe Quidley

Nancy _ave m. Wm. A. Stowe

Isaiah did not marry

Daniel didn't marry

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Samuel m. Fanny Austin
Charles m. Alice Gaskins

page 371 – top lines not copied

wife Olive (Olley) Children:
Irish m. Bertha Austin
George m. Annie __ from Pamlico County
Dick didn't marry
Elizabeth m. Bunyan Austin
Willie m.(1) May Austin, m(2) Sue Burrus
Valentine m. Nancy Austin
Louisa m. __ McCleary

My grandmother Ursa Stowe has a remarkable memory and I have gotten a lot of information from her. She knows the history of almost every family in Hatteras.

Thank you again for helping me Mrs. Curtis, and if I can be of any more help to you please let me know.

Sincerely
Beverly Stowe

page 372

Stowe #2-4-4

Leonard Nelson Stowe, b Feb 6, 1887 Hatteras, NC
m. Ursula Ballance, b. May 8, 1889 Hatteras, NC, dau of Bascome Biddleman Ballance and Dorcas Jane Gaskins. Children:

1. Virginia Dare Stowe, b Ju e 17, 1916, d July 2, 1966
m(1) Clifton Austin
m(2) Edward Johnson.
Children:
 - a. Clifton Austin
 - b. Ursula Austin
 - c. Micheal/Michael Austin
2. Virgie Stowe, b June 17, 1916 Hatteras; d July 18, 1916
3. Nelson Myron Stowe, b Sept 19, 1919 Hatteras
m. Apr 19, 1948 Elizabeth City, NC to Edith Mae Evans (dau. of Thomas Jefferson Evans and Neva Mae Barnett), b Jan 9, 1928 Ocean City, MD. Children:
 - a. Beverly Jean Stowe, b June 6, 1949 Buxton, NC
 - b. Spurgeon Evans Stowe, b May 30, 1951, Buxton, NC
 - c. Wendy Mae Stowe, b Feb 1, 1953, Norfolk, VA
4. Maynard Elwood, Stowe, b Jan 17, 1921 Hatteras, NC, m. Claudia Marshall. Ch:
 - a. Maynard Elwood Stowe, Jr. (Sonny)
 - b. Pamela Ann

Sources, Miss Beverly J. Stowe, Hatteras, NC 1967

page 373

Stowe #2-3

[handwritten] Millie Simpson wasn't Ira Stowe's wife. He married Millie Midgett. (Holloway Gaskins was her first husband.)

Ira M. Stowe, b May 23, 1846, d Feb 6, 1923 Hatteras, NC, m. Emelia (Millie) Stowe Simpson, widow of John Simpson and dau of Wallace Stowe and Zilhia Austin, b Oct 1, 1845; d June 12, 1924, Hatteras, NC.
Children:

[as marked up]

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Willard Gaskins, b ca 1860, a son of Holloway Gaskins
2. Stephen Gaskins, b. 1861
3. Rebecca Gaskins, b 1864

1. Benjamin F., b 1866, m. Ida Willis.
2. Walter Berry m. Macy Ella Willis
3. Eliza Ellen m. Alphas Willis
4. Irving m. Jennette Stowe

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras, Phylia A. Huderwitz
1850-60-70 census of Hatteras, NC

page 374

Stowe #2-4

William Alonzo Stowe, b Jan 21, 1849 Rodanthe; d. July 31, 1901 Hatteras

m(1) –Chancy-

m(2) Nancy Willis (dau of Josephus and Elizabeth Willis, b Nov 30, 1858 Portsmouth Island, d. May 20, 1943 Hatteras, NC. Child by first wife:

1. Elmer W. Stowe, b Apr 21, 1875

Children by second wife:

2. Annie D. Stowe, b Aug 30, 1882, m. John Ballance. Children:
 - a. Allen
 - b. Elmer
 - c. Linwood
 - d. Ada Daisy
3. Ella Mae – did not marry
4. Leonard Nelson Stowe, b Feb 6, 1887, m. Ursula Ballance
5. Daniel W. Stowe, b Mch 22, 1892, m. Mabel Willis
Daniel died young.

Source: Miss Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 375 – [Sketch of Various Austin Properties](#)

page 376

Carteret County Austins

from Bath, Beaufort – Seat

From: [Colonial Records of North Carolina](#)

Thomas Austin was made Justice of the Peace in Carteret Co., NC 17 Feb 1737... This man must have been born about 1700 or shortly thereafter.

Granted 640 acres of land in Carteret Co., 9 Sept 1737

Town of Beaufort Harbor – under Col. Thomas Lovich, 14 June 1747. During Spanish Alarm, 1747-8, Thomas Austin Sr. served 6 days and Thomas Austin Jr. served 6 days on one occasion and 5 days on another occasion ... Junior must have been at least 16 years old, so would have been born around 1730.

Granted 500 Acs in Carteret Co., 6 Oct 1748

Granted 400 Acs in Carteret Co. 29 Mch 1750

Granted 236 Acs in Carteret Co., 1 Apr 1751

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1779 Tax list of Carteret Co., NC

No Austins
John Osteen
William Osteen
Samuel Osteen

1790 Census

David Osteen	1-3-2	b. 1761, went to TN
John Sr. "	1-1-4	
Isaac Osteen	1-0-2	
Jesse Osteen	1-0-1	
John Jr. "	1-1-3	
Samuel "	2-0-2	
William "	1-3-2	

1800 Census

William Oasteen
Icaai/Isaac? Oasteen

1830 – No Austin or Osteen

page 377 **Onslow Co., NC**

preceding Bath

1756, Apr 6, Elizabeth Austin (spinster) sold 50 Acs of land on NE or NW side of New River on Indian Branch (being part of 640 acs. granted to Joh Brooks and transferred to Elizabeth Austin and sold to Daniel Hearn.

1757, 20 Jan – Daniel Austin purchase the above 50 acs from Daniel Hearn.

1760, 9 Feb - Daniel Austin sold this parcel of land to Abel Anderson. One witness was Elizabeth Austin.

1759, June 9, William Austin purchased 130 acs of land at Sheriff's sale (south side of Halfmoon Branch)

1761, 29 Feb – William Austin sold the above 130 acs land (NW branch to New River to Pole Branch.)

1761 – Daniel Austin and Cornelius Austin were wit. for a sale of land by Abel Anderson

1764, 9 Nov – John Austin had land grant for 100 acs in Onslow Co., NC

1741 Sept – Daniel Austin admitted to Council meeting to prove his rights in order of taking up lands in Onslow Co ... He had 8 in his family at that time.

1757 – Nov. – Daniel Austin wit. Will of Moses Prescott, Onslow Co., NC (page 118 Grimes – NC Wills)

1769 Tax List – no Austin – Astin – Osteen

1790 Census

Francis Austin 1 m. over 16; 3 m. under 16; 2 females

Onslow Records

Deed Bk A – Daniel Austin, witness Dec 23, 1742

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

B – Thos. Austin witness June 30, 1744

Dan___

Wm. D_____

page 378

New Hanover County

preceeding Bath

(Grimes – NC Wills and Administrations)

p. 349 – Ann and Daniel Austin witnessed will of Garrett Snedeker, New Hanover Co., NC July 7, 170.

1774 – Daniel Austin deceased, wife Ann qualified as Admx. 8 Apr 1774 – Final A/C filed by Ann Austin
1784 Oct 7 ... No childrens names given, but Court warned Ann 7 July 1775 to exhibit her account at next
Court, otherwise Court would appoint Guardians to take possession of estate for the benefit of the Orphans
...

1771 – Apr. 4 – Daniel Austin, Juryman, New Hanover Co.

Duplin County

formed 1750 from New Hanover

1790 Census

Calop Ostein Wilmington Dist., Duplin Co. 1-2-2

1800 Census

	males	females
Caleb Ostein	3-2-0-1-0	1-1-0-1-0
Elizabeth Alson	0-0-0-0-0	1-0-1-0-1

1810 Census

Thos. Ostun	0-0-2-0-0	0-0-0-1-0
-------------	-----------	-----------

John Austine m. 28 Jan 1756 Mary Greear, Duplin Co., NC

Jones County

taken from Craven 1778

1780 – John Austin Will . . . names wife Sarah, children Mary, John, Edmund, Abner.

page 379

Currituck Austin

Albemarle Co., NC

Thomas Austin, Sr. b. probably ca 1730, d 1804/5 in Currituck Co., NC; m. Mary __, she died ca 1806 also
in Currituck Co., NC. Children, deduced from their wills: Taxed 1755.

1. Cornelius, b before 1763, d bef. 1790, taxed 1779 in Currituck Co., NC. Probably died before his
father, for Thomas speaks of heir of son, Cornelius. [2 sons and daus raised by father, Thomas]

2. Daniel, b 1755-74? Taxed 1779 as a single male, so not mrd.

1790 Census:

1 m. over 16
2 m. under 16 (b. 1780-90)
2 fem.

1800 Census	1 m 26-45	1 f 26-45
	1 m 0-10	2 f 10-16 (1794-90)

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2 m 16-25

2 f 0-10

Thomas, Jr., b 1755-74

1790 Census:

1 m over 16 1 fem (just married)

1800 Census:

1 m 26-45 1 f over 45
2 m 10-16 2 f 26-45
1 f 0-10

1810 Census:

1 m over 45 2 f 26-45
1 m 26-45 1 f 10-16
1 m 16-25

4. William, b. after 1763, d 1799

1790 Census of Currituck family consisted of

1 m over 16 (Wm.)
2 m under 16 (sons)(1774-90)
6 f (?wife and 5 daus.)

5. Peggy, m. ? Farrow

Sources: Tax lists for Currituck Co., NC, 1779

Census Schedules, 1790-1800-1810

Abstracts of Currituck and Dare Co. Wills, Gordon C. Jones

page 380

Currituck Co., NC

Index to Birth Register

Date	Child	Father	Vol. – page
1923, Jan 4	Wm. Deward	Pell Burrus Austin	6-95
1925, Feb 18	Milford Freeman “	“ “	6-433
1928, Aug 7	Melba Estelle	Willie Austin	7-316
1930, Dec 16	(female)	Homer T. Austin	9-146
1932, Dec 1	Warren Franklin	Pell Austin	9-329
1935, Mch 27	Ottley Wayne	John Wendell Austin	9-708
1934, Apr 11	Fannie Irene	Robert Lee Austin	9-533
1934, Jly 31	Gene Osborne	Pell B. Austin	9-599
1926, Apr 14	Wilbur Russell	Pell B. Austin	1-660 (10?)
1949 Feb 28	Randy Lee	Wilbur Russell Austin	11-186
1909 Mch 30	Wilma Belle	Wesley Austin	2-63
1950, Dec 15	Bonnie Jean	Wilbur R. Austin	11-448
1951 Jly 8	Linda Diane	Clarence Burrus Austin	11-530
1953 Mch 22	Wanda Carol	Milford F. Austin	12-288
1954 Jly 7	Otis Jr (colored)	Beatrice Austin	12-590
1955 Sept 30	Cathy Jean	Gene O. Austin	13-244
1955 Nov 24	Debra Jean	Milford F. Austin	12-245
1956 Feb 7	James Eugene	James Whiteus Austin	13-272
1956 Apr 20	Joey Russell	Wilbur R. Austin	13-364
1957 Jue 12	Warren Franklin, Jr.	Warren F. Austin	13-502
1958 Feb 21	Jenifer Justus	Gene Osborn Austin	
1933 Sept 23	James Jordan	James W. Austin	

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 186

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1959 May 4	Stanley Craig	Warren Frank Austin	
1936 Dec 5	Mary Davis		
	Martha Virginia	Wm. Alfred Austin	twins
1930 Apr 3	Ruby Laverne	Wm. Alfred Austin	
1960 Feb 11	Patricia Jynne	Gene Osborn Austin	
1906 Jan 27	Ruby Estelle	Wesley Austin	

Index to Death Register - Austins

1938 Sep 9	William Riley	Isaac F. Austin, at Poplar Branch
1948 Dec 12	Madie Blount	(colored)
1946 Sep 3	Irene Hooper	Wm. W. Hooper
1955 Sep 23	dau – stillborn	Harry Austin, at Moyock

Index to Marriage Register – Austin

William E. to Annie J. Gallop	1909	B-157
Pell B. to Lila B. Hayman	1915	B-169
Colfield to Charlotte Clark	1917	1-213
Iola to Cleveland Lewark	1905	B-150
Sarah to Willie H. Lewark	1908	B-156
Maud H., to Henry W. Griffin	1909	B-158
Gertie to Willie H. Hayman	1916	1-188
John Wendell to Virginia D. Tillett	1931	2-19_
Paul to Georgie Wilson	1935	—
Jesse Harvey to Hattie Paul	1937	2-339
Albert Willie to Florence Softly	1940	2-431

page 381

Index to Marriage Register – Austin – Cont'd

Wilbur Russell to Bertha Elizbth Evans	1947	2-515
Clarence Burrus to Thelma Jean Cox	1948	2-542
Milfred Freeman to Ruth Estelle Evans	1952	2-603
Harry Edison to Mabel Jean Doxey	1953	3-15
Gene Osborn to Shirley Ann Justus	1954	3-47
Donald S. to Carolyn Sue Fentress	1961	4-127
Melvin Shafer, Jr. to Ozetta Lee Gray	1961	4-151
Robert E. to Lorraine Simms	1963	4-302
William Alex, to Laura H. Washington	1963	4-332
Ruth Elizabeth to Amandas Jacob DeHick	1925	2-10
Carrie to Otto Edward ?Wlakams?	1933	2-221
Wanda L. to Preston E. Clark	1937	2-345
Mildred to Richard H. Gray, Jr.	1939	2-396
Grace Elizabeth to Robert Hamilton Mead, Jr.	1950	2-559

Austins in Deeds

Bk 3, p. 199 – 21 Nov 1801, Sarah Austin of Hatteras Banks deeded land adjacent to Robert Burus(Burrus?), land running to the corner of Courtney Ballance’s line to John Ballance of Hatteras Banks ... Witnesses Reuben Burrus, Dempsey Quidley and Joshua

Bk. 3, p 540 – 2 Feb 1802, Sarah Austin of Cape Hatteras Banks to John and Thomas ... 1 acre of land for a school house. Witnesses: Joshua , Robert Burrus, Zach. Burrus and Reuben Burrus

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Bk 3, p. 375 – 28 Mch 1803, Thomas Austin, Sr. to Thomas Ballance, a negro girl named Violet ... Wit: Thomas Farrow and Caleb Ballance

Bk 5, p. 91 - 10 Apr 1785 in the 9th year of American Independence, Cornelius Austin of the County of Princess Ann of State of Virginia to William Austin of Currituck Co., NC deed to land on which Cornelius Austin was then living, 50 acres on Knotts Island, bounding on Robert Simmons land, being land his father, Daniel Austin had taken possession of, formerly belonging to his grandfather, Cornelius Austin, land which Daniel should have made title to William Austin ...

Bk 6, p. 274 – 31 Jan 1793 – Thomas Austin, Sr. of Cape Hatteras Banks made deed to William for land, 80 acres on the Sound side .. Wit: John Flower, John Jr., Aaron .

Bk 7, p 169 – 11 Aug 1791 – Thomas and William Austin, both of Hatteras Banks. Thomas deeded to William 50 acres joining Daniel Austins line, along the sound, leaving ¼? acre where graveyard is. Wit: John and Thos.

page 382

Currituck Co., NC
Abstracts of Deeds, Cont'd

Bk 8, p. 70 – 4 Sept 1797 – Thomas Austin, Sr. of Cape Hatteras to Robert Burrus land joining Daniel Austin and John Williams. 50 acs. Wit: Maj. Clark and Hezekiah Farrow

Bk 9, p 184 – 26 Mch 1806 – Caleb Ballance to Daniel Austin, both of Hatteras, land adjacent to Robert Burrus, 4 acs. Wit: William Stow, Harmon Austin.
At the same time Daniel Austin deeded to Caleb Ballance 2 acs on Gibs Creek.

Bk 9, p 411 – 1807 – Daniel Austin sold 2 negroes, Martin and Wallace, to Caleb Ballance. Wit: Reuben Burrus and Cornelius Austin.

Bk 9, p 412 – 1807 – Daniel Austin sold to Cornelius Austin, Sr. land Daniel had bought of Caleb Ballance adjoining Aaron Ballance on the Sea side ... Cornelius son of Daniel.

Bk 10, p 9 – Thomas Austin, Sr. of Hatteras deeded to Daniel Austin (Sr.) Aug 1808, a negro boy Wallace ... Wit: Margaret Farrow, Cornelius Austin

Bk 10, p 103 – 26 Feb 1810 – William Daniel, Sr. to Jemima Austin, land I now live on on Roanoke Is. adjoining Nicholas Daniel's land and running to Gideon Daniels south line. William and wife to have life tenancy. Wit: Joseph Ferebee and Willis Gallop.

Bk 11 – p 109 – May 1811 – Cornelius Austin, Sr. to Zach. Burrus land on the sea side of Hatteras adjoining Daniel Austin, Sr., Wit: William Austin, Sr. and Moses Austin.

Bk 13, p 162 – Cornelius Austin, Elizabeth Austin and Sucky Gray to Stephen Gray, deceased, late ... May 1815 ... 70 acs. Wit: Pharoah Farrow and K___ C. Crosman

Bk 14, p 42 – 25 Feb 1816 – William Austin to son, Thomas Austin, whole of my lands ... Wit: Dennis Simmons

Thomas Austin bargained and leased unto his father, William Austin and Sally, his sister, house they live in. 26 Jan 1816 (Sally was sister to Thomas.) Wit: Dennis Simmons.

page 383

Currituck Co., NC
Deed Abstracts, Cont'd

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Bk 14, p 67 – July 12, 1816, Cornelius Austin to Wallace Ballance land on Cape Hatteras adjoining Zac. Burrus ... Wit: Zach Burrus, Reuben Robinson, Moses Austin.

Bk 15, p 145 – 2 Apr 1819 – Cornelius Austin, Sr., to Wallace Styron land on the Sound side of Hatteras – adj. to Aaron Ballance ... Wit: Wm. Ballance and Holloway Ballance.

Bk 16, p 78 – 25 Apr 1822 – William Tolson of Carterett Co. to Thomas Austin of Currituck, land on Hatteras Banks ... west easternmost corner .. Wit: Wm. Styron.

Bk 24, p 55 – May 1843 – William D. Austin to Joseph A. Daniel, 1 acres of land on So. end of Roanoke Is., Wit: Zilpha Davis and Baly Daniel

Bk 28 p 25 – Aug 15, 1857 – William D. and Anne Austin to Norris Baum ... all land inherited by wife Anne from her grandfather Berket Guard ... Wit: Josiah Tillett.

Bk 28, p 427 – William D. Austin and wife Ann, 50 acs to Norris Baum, being a tract that Burket Guard gave to his dau, Anna, wife of Wm. D. Austin became ¼ owner.

Bk 30, p 22 – Mary Midgett, Co. of Tyrell, NC to Daniel B. Austin of Currituck, land on So. Side of Roanoke Island, formerly belonging to her father Avery Daniel, deed. 66 acs, she 1/5 owner ... Wit: Wm. D. Austin, - Nov 5, 1867.

Bk 30, p 29 – Wm. D. Austin, wife Anna M. and Bethany Daniel, land formerly belonging to Avery Daniel to Daniel B. Austin, 2/5 interest in 67 acres on Roanoke Is., Nov 5, 1867.

page 384

Ballance

Will of William Ballance made Dec 12, 1795 and probated Dec 14, 1795 names: wife Barbara; sons: John, William, Caleb, Aaron, Wallace, Joshua, Thomas, Laban, and daughters Barbara and Cortena.

Will of Barbara Ballance made Apr 5, 1800 and probated Sept 22, 1805 names son Laban and Daughters Barbara and Cortena.

Will of Robert Burrus, made Feb 13, 1816, probated Feb 1816 names: wife Barbara; children: Roassa, Christian, Margaret, Courtney, and Barbara.

All of the above were of Cape Hatteras Banks, Currituck Co., NC.

Deed Book P, p 183 – 23 Aug 1805 – Currituck, NC. Heirs of William Ballance: John Ballance, William Ballance, Caleb Ballance, Aaron Ballance, Wallace Ballance, Sarah Austin, Laban Ballance, Robert Burrus, Courtney Ballance and Joshua Ballance deeded land to Thomas Ballance (also an heir) – proven in presence of William Stow.

Apparently the above deed was to settle the estate of William Ballance, Sr., after his wife Barbara died – The daughter Barbara mentioned in both will apparently married Robert Burrus of Cape Hatteras Banks. Courtney had not yet married William Austin BUT another daughter had married an Austin and appears in deeds as Sarah Austin in 1801 and 2 perhaps indicating she was a widow at that time.

William Ballance Sr. b.____, d. Dec 1795 Hatteras Banks, NC; m. Barbara ____m she died before August 1805 Hatteras Banks, NC. Children:

1. John
2. William, b May 16, 1769, m. Sarah ____
3. Caleb
4. Aaron

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

5. Wallace
6. Sarah, m. ___ Austin
7. Joshua
8. Thomas
9. Laban
10. Barbara, m. Robert Burris. He died 1816.
11. Courtney, b 1770/80, m. William Austin ca 1820

page 385

Princess Anne Co., VA

Cornelius Austin, died 1768/1770, leaving wife Amy. Sons:[and daughters]

William
Daniel
Elizabeth Biorket (Burket?)
Mary (minor), Daniel made guardian

Daniel Austin died Apr. 1775, leaving wife Mary. Children:

Cornelius (living 1823 Princess Anne Co., VA)
Elizabeth
Dorcas
Amy

Cornelius Austin deeded a tract of land 1823 to Lias (Elias) Williams, a man, for the love which he beareth him.

May 1729 Henry Austin made a deposition stating that Mary, now wife of William Stallings was given by said Henry in marriage, Sept 1720 to Sm'l Harlingen with she lived for about 9 mos., as man and wife...

Descendency of:

Cornelius Austin, d. 1768/70 Princess Ann Co., VA. m. Amy ___

William, d. 1826 Currituck Co., NC m. ___

Garreson

Mary Herdee (Purdy), d. 1826

Daniel, d 1775, m. Mary __, Princess Anne Co., VA

Cornelius, res. Knotts Is.

Elizabeth

Dorcas

Amy

Elizabeth Biorket/Burket

Mary, minor in 1770

See Bk 5, p. 91, Currituck Co, NC Deeds

page 386

Princess Anne County, VA

Deed bk 12 – p 13-65

will of Cornelius Austin, Princess Anne Co., VA

wife, Amey, his plantation

son daniel, Plantation after wife's death

son William, plantation purchased of John Ansell (Knott's Is.)

Dau Elizabeth Biorket

dau Mary

Executors: wife and Son Daniel, 4 June 1768

Witnesses: John S. Nelson; James Jackson; James Jackson?

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 190

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaofa.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Proven in court July 5, 1770 by James Jackson
Inventory of 86 pounds 0-0 by James Jackson, Robert Dudley and Jonothan Jackson

Deed bk 14, p 240-168
Will of Daniel Austin
wife Mary
son Cornelius Austin
dau Elizabeth
Dorcas
Amy

Will made 30 Mch 1775
Witnesses: John Simons, Gideon Bonney, and William Cavender.
Will proven in Court Apr 15, 1775
Inventory 157 pounds 17-0

Minute book 9, p. 214 (1770-73)
Daniel Austin appointed guardian to Mary Austin, orphan of Cornelius Austin, dec'd.

Deed book 34, p 345
Dec. 6, 1823 Cornelius Aston, for nataral(sic) love I bear Lias Williams, deeded to Williams land he now lives on, lying in Princess Ann Co., VA.

Marriage Register

1828, Feb 9 Jennie Austin, 34, dau of W. R. and Lovey B. Austin, m. Bennett Malbon, 53, widower.
[faint copies – suspect]
2 Feb 1787 Elizabeth Ostin mrd. Thomas Grimstead
?Lower Norfolk Antiquity, by James??

Vol. 5
p 78? 1811?? Cornelius Austin taxed on 90 acs.
p. 58?? Jly 1826 Cornelius Austin taxed on 3 slaves
p. 3 6 Sept 1830, Cornelius Austin taxed on 4 slaves. _____.

page 387 1840 Census, Hyde Co., NC

Austins.. {res – the Banks}

Males

	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	40	50	60
--	-----	------	-------	-------	-------	----	----	----

Ben, b. 1714	1	1	-	-	1			
Thomas -	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Will	-	-	-	-	1			
John, b 1810	-	2	1	-	-	1		
Wallace, b 1818	-	-	-	-	1			
Will	-	1	1	2	-	-	1	
Edmund, b. 1813	-	1	-	-	1			

Females

	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	40	50	60	70	80
--	-----	------	-------	-------	-------	----	----	----	----	----

Ben	2	-	-	-	1					
Thomas -	-	1	-	1	-	-	1			
Will	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	
John, b. 1810	-	-	1	-	-	1				
Wallace, b 1818	-	-	-	1						

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Will	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
Edmund, b 1813	-	-	-	1						

William Austin b ca 1810/20, d ca 1842, must have married 1840 Margaret Dailey, b 1812/13, They had 1 son, Joshua Dailey Austin, b 1841. She mrd. 2nd Harmon Austin, b 1810...

So. Unplaced

Harmon, 1810/9
William, ca 1812
Edmund, 1813
John, 1815 (Ocracoke)
___ew, 1825 (son of John ?per mg bo_rd?)

page 388

Taxable 1755

Thomas Austin, b ca 1730+, d 1805 leaving heirs of sons Bornelius and William, sons Benjamin, Thomas; dau Peggy

Taxables 1779

Cornelius Austin mrd. 1779 b ca 1750/60, d before 1790
Thomas Austin, Sr., b ca 1730
Thomas Austin, Jr., b before 1763
Daniel Austin, single, b before 1763

1790 Census

Thomas Austin	1	2	4	perhaps ch. of Cornelius, desc.
Thomas Austin, Jr.	1	-	1	just married
William	1	1	1	died before 1800 probably
William, son P. Q. Na to 1785	1	2	6	of Knotts Is., sons Thomas and Garrison
Daniel	1	2	2	mrd. ca 1754 prob.

1800 Census

	10	16	26	45	+
Sally Ballance Austin, 1755-1779	2	-	-	-	-
(females)	2	-	-	1	-
Thomas Jr. 1755-1774	-	2	-	1	-
	1	-	-	2	1
Thomas Sr., bef. 1755	-	-	1	-	1
	no females -				
Daniel, 1774-84	1	-	2	-	-
	2	2	-	1	-

1810 Census

Laney Austin	-	1	1	-	-
	-	1	1	1	-
Cornelius (1705-84)??	1	-	2	1	-
	1	-	-	1	1
Thomas, before 17?5	-	-	1	1	1
	-	-	-	2	-
Thomas Jr. (1784 - 94)	1	-	1	-	-
	-	-	-	2	-
Joseph (1765-84)	4	-	-	1	-

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- - - 1 -

Uriah 1808 Dasi? 1810

page 389

Burrus

Edmund _ Burrus, H.....1821, d.

m. Sarah R., ...King (dau Wm. Ballance) [really bad copy]

b. Feb 26. 1826

she m. WM-Christopher Austin (Kit)

...[could be second marriage]

1. Margaret Burrus, b 1835, m (1) __ Toler, 2nd Robert O'Neal
2. Edmund D. Burrus, b 1847
3. Zorababel G. Burrus, b 1850, m. Annie Wahab
4. Mary Harlow Burrus, m. Caleb Stowe
5. Jane Burrus, m(1) Wesley Litchfield Styron, (2) _ B. Stowe
6. Dozier Burrus (not sure about spelling but almost), m. Achsah Williams
7. Eliza Burrus, m. Homer Styron
8. Richard D. Burrus, m. Jane Willis

page 390

Burrus

Zorababel Burrus, b. 1850, m. Annie Wahab. Children;

1. Roscoe Burrus, m. Isadore Gaskins
2. Adolphus Burrus, m. Lucy Stowe (2) Kate Harold
3. Annie Burrus, m. Herbert Creef
4. Achariah Burrus [Zachariah Burrus?], m. Ianthe Hooper
5. Orlando Burrus, m. __ Davis
6. Fannie Burrus, m. Bernie Peele
7. Mary Burrus, m. Robert O'Neal
8. Grace Burrus, m. Roy Davis

page 391

Burrus

Dozier Burrus, b 1856, m. Achsah Williams. Children:

1. Lida Burrus, m. Robert Gaskins
2. Lula Burrus, m. Octavis Fulcher
3. Luther Burrus, m. Blanche Austin
4. Mattie Burrus, m. Curtis Stowe
5. Calvin Dallas Burrus, m. Essie Spae
6. Morris Burrus, m. Rebecca Stevens
7. Almy Burrus, m. Lovie O'Neal

page 392

Burrus

Richard D. Burrus, b ca 1862, m. Jane Willis. Children:

1. Edward Burrus, m. Linda Simpson
 - a. Ralph Burrus, m. Violet Willis
 - b. Sue Burrus, m. Willie Willis
 - c. Iona Burrus, m. __ Meigs
- (2?). Ethel Roper
 - a. Elain Burrus, m. Lola Austin
 - b. Carl Burrus
 - c. Audry Burrus, m. __ Mangiafie
 - d. Edna Burrus

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

2. Josephus Burrus, m. Elinor Oden
 - a. Oscar Burrus, m. Lucielle Gaskill
 - b. Flora Burrus, m. Herbert Spenser
 - c. Hazel Burrus, m. Raymond Beazley
 - d. Amy Burrus, m. __
 - e. Iva Burrus, m. Montfred Garrish
 - f. daughter

page 393

Oden or Odin

Spire Singleton m. Martha J. O'Neal. Children:

Elinor, m. Joe Burrus
Brittie m. Lithsfield Gaskill
Sally Anne m. Louie Midgett
Comfort m Augustus Austin
Dan m Alice Peele
Isabel m Loran Ballance
Elsworth – died
Theodore m ____ (from Georgia)
(Cindy) Martha Jane m Glen Comer

Andrew Shanklin m Sabra Styron. Children:

Monroe m Katie Stowe
Andrew m Inez Daniels
Fred m Ruth Styron
Lovie m Elsworth Ballance
Beatrice m Lee Peele
Luther m Ellen Peele
Ernest m Date Harold
Nacie m Maude Peele
Horton m Violet Gaskill

Lovie m Eugene N. Peel (she b 1868, he b 1866). Children:

Charlie m Annie Rollinson
Edith m Tef Fulcher (?)
Lillian m Nacie Midgett

page 394

Oden or Odin

Dexter S. m Alice Lewis. Children:

John m Blanche Wilford
Nellie m Randolph Stowe
Lovie m Lawrence Austin
Bernice m Janie __ (from Southport)

Victoria m Claughton Miller Gray. Children:

Rachel m Victor Ballance
Damon m Rosa Gaskins
Ralph m Thelma Austin
Charlie m Gertie __ (from NY)
Harry m Florence __ (from Norfolk)
Harold m Rose Ballance
Lemon – never married

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Isaiah Stow, b 1812, m Louisa Douglass, b 1823. Children:

1. Thomas Stow, b 1837
2. Manerva Stow, b 1844 (Minerva??)
3. Ira M. Stow, b May 23, 1846; d Feb 6, 1923 Hatteras, NC.
4. William Alonzo Stow, b Jan 21, 1849 Rodanthe; d July 31, 1901
m Chancy ___
m Nancy Willis, dau Joseph and Olley, b Nov 30, 1858 Portsmouth Is., d May 20, 1943
5. Amanda C. Stow, b Feb 27, 1850; d Nov 20, 1904
m. William Benjamin Ballance, b Apr 27, 1842; d Dec 21, 1903, son of Hope Simpson and Wm. B. Ballance (see Ballance Family)
6. Josiah Stow, b 1852

Sources: 1850-60-70-80 Census, Hatteras, NC
Mrs. Phylis A. Huderwitz, Hatteras, NC (1965)
Miss Amanda Austin, Hatteras, NC (1966)

page 398

Ira M. Stowe, b May 23, 1846; d Feb 6, 1923 Hatteras, NC. [marriages crossed out]. Children:

1. William, b ca 1860
2. Stephen, b 1861
3. Rebecca, b 1864
4. Benjamin F., b 1866
5. Elizar, b 1868

According to 1870 Census Emelia [deleted wife] was born 1839, however the 1850 census seems to agree with the above.

Sources: Cemeteries of Hatteras, Phylis A. Huderwitz
1850-60-70 Census of Hatteras, NC

page 399

William Alonzo Stowe, b Jan 21, 1849 Rodanthe; d July 31, 1901 Hatteras

m (1) Chancy

m (2) Nancy Willis (dau of Joseph and Ollney Willis), b Nov 30, 1858 Portsmouth Island; d May 20 1943 Hatteras, NC. Children:

by first wife –

1. Ella Mae

by second wife –

2. Elmer W Stowe, b Apr 21, 1875
3. Annie D. Stowe, b Aug 30, 1882, m John R. Ballance, he b Sept 30, 1879
– d Jan 11, 1955
4. Leonard Nelson Stowe, b Feb 6, 1887, m Ursula Ballance
5. Daniel W. Stowe, b Mch 22, 1892, m Mabel Willis

Sources: Miss Beverly Stowe, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 400

Leonard Nelson Stowe, b Feb 6, 1887 Hatteras, NC; m Ursula Ballance, dau of Bascome Biddleman Ballance and Dorcas Jane Gaskins, she b May 8, 1889 Hatteras, NC. Ch:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Virginia Dare Stowe, b June 17, 1916; d July 2, 1966
m (1) Clifton Austin
 - a. Clifton Austin, Jr.
 - b. Ursula Austin
 - c. Michael Austinm (2) Edward Johnson
2. Virgie Stowe, b June 17, 1916 Hatteras; d July 18, 1916
3. Nelson Myron Stowe, b Sept 19, 1919 Hatteras
m Apr 19, 1948 Elizabeth City, NC to Edith Mae Evans (dau of Thomas Jefferson Evans and Neva Mae Barnett), b Jan 9, 1928 Ocean City, MD.
 - a. Beverly Jean Stowe, b June 6, 1949 Buxton, NC
 - b. Spurgeon Evans Stowe, b May 30, 1951 Buxton, NC
 - c. Wendy Mae Stowe, b Feb 1, 1953 Norfolk, VA
4. Maynard Elwood Stowe, b Jan 17, 1921 Hatteras, NC, m. Claudia Marshall
 - a. Maynard Elwood Jr. ("Sonny")
 - b. Pamela Ann

Sources: Miss Beverly J. Stowe, Hatteras, NC, 1967

page 401

Orange County Austins

Nathaniel Austin of Louisa Co., VA sold to French and Nathaniel Haagard of said county his household furnishings – 22 Oct 1755 – in presence of John Marke and Jno Jouet. Louisa Deed Bk B, p. 91.

Louisa Co., VA formed 1742 from Hanover Co., VA

John Astins of St. Martins Parish, Hanover Co., VA sold 40 Acs in Louisa Co., VA to John Madlock 27 Mch 1753. Louisa Deed bk A, p. 505

William Austin of Hanover Co., VA bought 800 acs on north side of Nottoway River 18 Mch 1742. Amelia C. Deed Bk 1, p 463

Samuel Cobbs of Amelia Co sold to William Austin of same county 195 acs more or less, 23 Feb 1747

Edward Harris of Amelia Co, VA sold to Bartholomew Austin of same place land on both sides of Harris's creek in Amelia Co. amounting to 100 acs more or less. 23 Feb 1747

Bartholomew Austin of Amelia Co, VA acquired 246 acs in Goochland Co, VA from Paul Pigg, Jr 20 Mch 1742 – Goochland Deed bk 4, p 344

Goochland Order bk 4, p 570 – Bartholomew Austin was witness for John Bostick at suit of Thomas Walker .. Austin from Amelia Co, VA

John Austin of Goochland Co, VA received a parcel of land of 250 acs from Samuel Davis of Goochland ... July 19, 1743. Goochland Deed bk 4, p 331

Deed proven in Court from John Austin to Wm. Pryor. Jane, wife of John Austin, relinquished dower rights – Goochland Order Bk 7, p 576.

Feb 1756 – Wm. Austin has suit to recover debt from David Davis, from sale of negro. Goochland Order bk 7, p 593

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Bartholomew Austin, Paul Austin and William Austin served in Cherokee War under Col. Richard Anderson whose men were mainly from Camden Dist., SC 1759-60. (Leonardo Andrea – SC Soldiers and Patriots)

Nathaniel Austin from VA 1761 to Greenville Dist., SC, m. Agnes Richardson

Anson Co. NC Michael, John, Jacob, Richard and Drury Austin, supposedly nephews of Charles Austin and cousins of James Austin from Wake Co., NC were in Anson Co., NC prior to 1790 and Bryant Austin another cousin was in Montgomery Co., NC (near the SC border)

John, Walter, Richard Austin served with Charles Debney's minute Men from Hanover Co., VA – 1776 – Of these Walter and Richard were in 1810 census of St. Martins Parish, Hanover Co. John Austin applied for pension in Sumner Co., TN 1818, ae 67 yrs.

page 402

Nathaniel Austin, b ca 1720, d ca 1800 Greenville, Greenville Dist., SC
m. ca 1740 Agnes Richardson

Supposedly this man came from London, England to Virginia, then ca 1761 removed to SC where he settled 15 miles east of Greenville on or near the Engree River and Gilden Creek. He held an appointment as High Constable under George III. He joined the patriot Army, and with 10 sons did active service.

Children (from IGI Data)(first four born in England, remainder born in VA)

1. Watt Austin, b 1740-50, unmrtd, was living on the water???
2. Nathaniel Austin, Jr. ___ Quartermaster in John Drewry Co., SC
3. John Edward Austin, put in Levi Casey's Reg't S_
4. Thompson Austin, put in Levi Casey's SC Regt
5. George Austin
6. Benjamin Austin
7. Jesse Austin, put in Roebuck's Regt SC. Res 1790 Spartanburg Dist, CA.
4 daus, 1 son over 16, 1 son under 16
8. Walter Austin, b 1740/50, or 1760/70
m. Eleanor (Nellie) Wilson, b 1783. Res: Greenville Dist, SC
9. Francis Austin, over 45 in 1810, b before 1765. Put in Levi Casey's SC Regt.
Res: 1790 Greenville Dist., SC (1 son under 16)
1810 Pendleton Dist., SC (1 son 10-16, 3 sons 0-10)
10. William Austin, b 27 Mch 1759 (55) Virginia; d 23 Feb 1841
m 12 Jan 1783 Jane Collins (dau of Thomas Collins and Rosa Dobbs)
She b 1764; d 1849
11. Mary Austin (only daughter) b ca 1763. One version: scalped by Indians 1769.
Another version: killed by Indian arrows 1781.

Sources:

Mormon Church Temple Ordinance Data (IGI)
Monroe Enquirer (Union Co., NC) Dec 3, 1959 – Our Heritage
Landrum's History of Spartanburg Co., SC, p 416-7
War Records – National Archives, Washington, DC
U.S. Census Records, Greenville District, SC 1790; 1800; 1810; 1830; 1850
DeKalb Historical Society Collections – Vol I, p 95

[no page number – [Pedigree Chart for Ann Acker Titshaw](#)

2458 Cravey Dr., NE
Atlanta, GA 30345

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

From Georgia Genealogical Society 1 / 4, v.24
[see graphic for details]

(Nath SC?)

5th 4th 3rd 2nd 1st
Amos Acker m Ruth Halbert
 Joseph Jasper Acker m Nancy Caroline Sitton
 Elihu Herbert Acker m Corrie S. Dorn
 William Dorn Acker, Sr. m Rubie Elizabeth Austin
 Ann Austin Acker m H. Scott Titshaw, Jr.

Ruth Halbert
William Dixon Sitton m Sarah Gibson
 Nancy Caroline Sitton

Sarah Gibson
John Dorn m Sarah Burkhalter
 William Burkhalter Dorn m Martha Rutledge
 Corrie S. Dorn

Sarah Burkhalter
Phillip Spencer Rutledge m Mary Green
 Martha Rutledge

Sarah Green
Thomas Franklin Austin m Frances Martin
 John Thomas Austin m Eliza M. Carpenter
 Joseph Lee Austin m Lena Jester
 Rubie Elizabeth Austin

Frances Martin
George Carpenter m ___
 Eliza M. Carpenter

John Thomas Jester m Elizabeth B. Martin
 Sheldon Lucius Jester m Sallie McCorkle
 Lena Jester

Elizabeth B. Martin
James McCorkle m ___
 Sallie McCorkle

page 403

1-10

Col. William Austin, b 27 Mch 1759 (55) VA; d 23 Feb 1841 SC.

m 12 Jan 1783 Jane Collins (dau Thomas Collins and Rosa Dobbs), b 3 June 1764; d 9 Nov 1849. Both buried ___[illegible] Children:

1. Mary Austin, b 1784, m James McDaniel
2. John Austin, b 21 Mch 1786 Greenville, SC, d 1854 Sandy Springs, Fulton Co., GA. m Elizabeth Copeland, b ca 1786. Res. Greenville Co., SC
3. Rose Austin, b 1788, d at age 10 yrs.
4. Dr. Thomas Collins Austin (Lt. in War of 1812), b 1790; d Jan 20, 1883 Greenville, SC. m Feb 23, 1823 Spartanburg, SC to Mary Turner James
5. Dr. Wm. Lawrence Manning Austin, b 1803, m Elizabeth Stokes

William Austin was in Rev. War – a daring scout.

He was a Col. in War of 1812

Austins were Methodists and have a family burying ground near Mauldin, SC; also at Bethel Methodist Church, near Simpsonville. Lived in this community.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1790 Census – Greenevile Dist – 2 sons under 16 and 2 daus
1830 “ “ He and wife alone

Sources:

Greeneville Co., book __ p. 9-10
Landrum's History of Spartanburg Co., p 416-17
War Records – National Archives, Washington, DC
Monroe Enquirer – Our Heritage – Dec 3, 1959

page 404
1-10-2

John Austin b 21 Mch 1788 Greenville SC d 1854 Sandy Springs, Fulton Co., GA, m. Elizabeth Copeland
9 Apr 1807' she b ca 1786. Children b Greenville, SC:

1. William Collins Austin, b 29 July 1809; d 13 Mch 1891; m(1) Nancy __
2. Rosa Dodd Austin, b 27 Feb 1812
3. Thomas Franklin Austin, b 13 Apr 1816
4. Eliza Jane Austin, b 14 Mch 1819
5. Nancy Thompson Austin, b 16 Oct 1823
7. James Manning Austin, b 10 Apr 1826
8. Elizabeth Caroline Austin, b 10 Jan 1829
9. Joseph Alexander Austin, b 26 May 1832

Temple __ Data submitted by Myrtle Hu__tz, Chamblee, GA

page 405

1 – Absalom Austin – Rev. War Soldier, b ca 1758. Enlisted as Pvt. in McCrory's Co., NC, 1777 to serve 3
years. Died 7 Mch, 1779. (NC Colonial Records V. 16 p 1006). 9th Regt. under Col. John Williams.

Tenn. Genealogical Records, Vol. 4
Extracts from Land Records by Whitley

No. 415 – Absalom Austin's heirs. He was a Pvt. in NC Continental Line. Pursuant to an order of the
Board of Commissioners appointed by an Act of the last General Assembly entitle "An Act concerning
Military Land Warrants", you are hereby required to survey for the heirs of the said Absalom Austin, 640
acs of land. Aug 14, 1820 . . . Moses Austin assigned this warrant to Peter Williams.

2. Moses Austin, b 1755-74 (1760-70) NC probably (per 1800 Census of Orange Co., NC; m Mch
23, 1790 Orange Co., NC Mary Williams, S. P____
In 1800: 1 son under 10, 2 dau under 10, 1 day 10-16, 1 dau under 10, 1 dau 10-16

3. Mary Austin m Peter Williams, Orange Co., NC Dec 9, 1788; Samuel Austin and S. Benton,
witnesses.

Samuel Austin m Mary Conner, Johnston Co., NC June 28, 1783. Wm. Austin witness.

William Austin b before 1755 (per 1800 Census of Orange Co., NC) wife 26-45; no daus; 2 sons 10-16; 3
sons 0-10. Taxed 1790 in Caswell Dist, Orange Co., NC on 100 acs.

Absalom Austin d in Service leaving no lawful heirs, - Moses Austin and Billy A. Wm's Bro + sister –
Deposition of Joseph Weeks/Wicks 1820. __T NC p 1230 Full 1968. Rev. Pehler? 327. Per L _ B. Harold
A. Steiner.

page 406 – See MD/NC p39

[unintelligible]

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

____ Mary Williams, ____ Children:

1. Vincent Austin, b 1799 NC, m Mary __, b 1790 NC
[3 children - ?]
2. Samuel F, b 1803 NC, m Amanda __, b 1810 Tenn
3. Moses Austin, b 1806 NC, m Mahala __, b 1818 KY, m(2) Sarah West.
4. Philip Austin, b 18__ NC, Settled near Lexington, Henderson Co., TN, supposedly left descendants.
Dau b 1804-10
5. Abner Austin – went to TN with above brothers, but returned to NC and eventually went to England according to family tradition.

Family tradition also states that these five brothers saw Revolutionary War service which is obviously wrong and went to TN to take up Government land as pay for their services...Perhaps their father was the recipient of this land...

E – dau b 1810-20

Sources, Letter of Henry A. Austin, TN 1949
Weakley? Co., TN __ Records, __

page 407 – see 39+, MD/NC

Vincent Austin, b ca 1790 NC; d Weakley Co., TN after 1850.

m. Mary __, b 1790 NC.

In 1840 had 3 sons and 5 daus. Children per 1850 Census, Weakley Co., TN:

- Nancy, b 1832 TN
- Jasper, b 1834 TN
- Newton, b 1834 TN
- Cylouta (f) b 1837 TN

[the above struck through with a question mark and slash]

page 408

Samuel Austin, b 1803 NC, m. Amanda. Children per census Weakley Co., TN

1. P. A. Austin? b 1805, m. ?D__ina?
2. _____
3. Moses, b 1874
4. Frederick, b 1834
5. John, b 1846
6. Matilda, b 1838
7. Vincent, b 1840
8. Mary, b 1842
9. Charity, b 1844
10. Sarah, b 1846

page 409

Andrew Austin, b 1827 TN, d ca 1866 Weakley Co., TN, m. Louisiana (Louisiana?) Ridgeway, widow.

Children:

1. Thomas, b Jan 1850
2. Elizabeth B., b 1854
3. James Franklin, b 1856,
(1) Dudley Emerson? 1880-1964 Corpus Christi, TX

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

4. (2) James __, ca 1922?
Saphrona, b 1857

page 410 – only half readable...

Moses __, NC m Mahala __, m(1) __[?] Children:

1. Moses...
2. __ 1833 TN
3. Mary Ann, b 1834 TN
4. Emeline, b 1835 TN
5. Jane, 1836 TN

by second wife:

6. Martha, b 1838 TN
7. Mildred, b 1844 TN
8. Allen, b 1845
9. George, b 1846
10. Jason?
11. __

Mrs. Lena Caldwell Drumm, Martin, TN, 1966

page 411

[P.] Green Austin, b 1831 Weakley Co., TN, m Mary Maxwell (dau of Billy Maxwell and Mary Polk), b 1852. C. S. A. Children born Weakley Co:

1. __ Noah, 1874
2. __, 1877
3. Robert C., 1879
4. ?Asa?
5. Ann Mary Austin

Sons and 2 daus deceased 1949

H. C. Austin, Palmersville, TN, 1949

Mrs. Lena Caldwell Drumm, Martin, TN, 1966
1850-60 Census, Weakley Co., TN.

page 412

Vincent Austin, b 1833 Weakley Co., TN.
5 children b Weakley Co., TN...

page 413

Allen Austin, b 1843 Weakley Co., TN. Children:

1. Reuben
2. Moses
3. Harrison
4. Belle
5. Quille, m __ Case
6. Betty, m __ Stevens

H. C. Austin, Palmersville, TN, 1949

page 414

George Austin, b 1846 Weakley Co., TN. Children:

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

1. Jesse
2. Robert
3. Lubin
4. Frank, d before 1949
5. Nora, m. __ Vincent
6. Dora, m. __ Stephenson
7. Fannie, d before 1949
8. Henry C., m __
- 9? ---

H. C. Austin, Palmersville, TN, 1949

page 415

Allen Austin, b 1845 Weakley Co., TN. Children:

1. Reuben
2. Moses
3. Harrison
4. Belle
5. Quillie, m. ___ Case
6. Betty, m __ Stephens (Stevens)

page 416

George Austin, b 1846 Weakley Co., TN. Children:

1. Jesse
2. Robert
3. Lubin
4. Frank
5. Nora, m. __ Vincent
6. Dora, m. __ Stephenson
7. Fannie
8. Henry C. Austin, res June 1949 Palmersville, TN

Herbert C. Austin

page 417

Samuel Austin, b 1768 NC; d after 1850 Greene Co., MO. Ch: 1840-50 Census:

1. ?Martha, b 1789 SC, m John Hodges b 1785 VA (res 1860 Campbell Twp, Greene Co., MO)
2. Benjamin, b 1796/7 NC; m Elender (Eleanor?) ____, b 1796/7 NC. Res: 1860 Campbell Twp., Greene Co., MO.
3. Dau – ae 30-40 in 1840 Census
4. Tempey Austin, b 1805 NC, res 1860 living with John and Martha Hodges
- *5. John Austin, b 1801/2 NC, m Elizabeth, res 1850 Robinson Twp. Greene Co., MO
- *6. Greene Austin, b 1804/5 NC, m Nancy ____, res. 1850 Campbell Twp, Greene Co., MO
- *7. Samuel, b 1815 Ala/?TN, m(1) Elizabeth ____, b 1826; d before 1860
m(2) Cata ____, b 1815 TN.
Res: 1850 Robinson Twp, Greene Co., MO
8. Catherine Austin, b 1820 NC, unmrtd at home 1850

page 418

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

John Austin, b 1801/2 NC, m(1) ___; m(2) Elizabeth, b 1826/7 TN
res: 1850 – Robinson Twp. Greene Co., MO (ae 30-40 in 1840)
1840 and a860 Greene Co., MO. Children, b Greene Co., MO.

by first wife:

1. Corintha, b 1837 MO
2. Elizabeth Ann, b 1899 MO

by second wife:

3. Mary, b 1854 MO
4. Margaret, b 1856 MO
5. Lewis, b 1858 MO

Source: 1850-60 Census, Greene Co., MO

page 419

Green Austin, b 1805 NC, m. Nancy __, b 1807 NC. Ch. based on 1840-50 Census of Greene Co., NC:

1. Luisa, b 1831
2. John Wesley, b 1832 NC, m. Artema __, b 1836 MO
3. Minerva E., b 1834
4. Samuel M., b 1836
5. Sarah A., b 1840

Samuel Austin, Jr. b ca 1815 in TN or AL

m(1) Elizabeth ___ b 1826 MO; d before 1860

m(2) Cata __, b 1815 TN

Children based on Census Records:

1. John Calvin, b 1845/6 MO
2. Sarah A. M., b 1847/8 MO
3. Elizabeth G., b 1849/50 MO

page 420 – handwritten letter, difficult to read –

[from Mrs. Lena Caliwill Drumm, Martin, TN (Weakley Co), Oct 10, 1966

Mrs. Janet Austin Curtis, Springfield, VA

Dear Mrs. Curtis:

In talking with Mrs. Edith Austin Moore of St. Petersburg, FL, with whom I exchange family tracings, upon her learning that I am a great-granddaughter of Green Austin, son of Moses Austin, Jr. who came from Virginia with his father, Moses Austin, Sr. and settled in Weakley Co., TN - - - Mrs. K—we visited many times) Mrs. Moore is of the belief that you and I might have some _ _ _ exchange...

Pelk's? Waldrops? West's? or which Tenn. Austins do you want to know about?

page 421 – handwritten letter

Mrs. Curtis,

- 1592 – Columbus Flying Spanish Flag
- 1588 – St. Augustine, Florida – Spanish
- 1607 – Jamestown, VA
- 1620 – Plymouth, MA

Some say we start from 1638 – Richard Austin, Boston, Mass. which trcing show Austins at both the New England Colonies and, later, at Virginia and North Carolina. (Since “Austin” is from St.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Augustine, had a Spanish lady marry an "Austin" and also could trace an "Austin" to St. Augustine, Florida? Have you a record of a North Carolina or of a St. Augustine, Florida Austin?

Green Austin's sister Emaline married a Waldrop. (Can tell you I believe most everything you sent to know about after they arrived in _____. I just can't know where they and how to TN – whether MA or NC – some say NC, some VA.

_____ Austin

page 422 – poor copy of handwritten letter and marginal notes –

+ Moses Au. settled here in Weakley Co., TN

2.

There was a lot about the Austins in the Virginia Magazine, Mrs. Moore said. Can you tell me where? or how? I can get them? Also, if you and I can exchange any information whatsoever, I assure you I _____ too. I am especially interested in the Webers ___ was Wilson Curles (of Rev. War) really of Wilson descent??

Just as a matter of record, in anything it might be worth to you – my mother was the daughter of (The list, first, her sister Iris, then my mother's brother and her ?father? from Virginia.) mother's Dad: Semelius Ulysses Grant Wilson, who was the youngest of 12 children by the marriage of Caleb/Calib J. Wilson, born at Henrico Co., in Virginia, supposed to be related to Pres. Woodrow Wilson. and Rebecca Lou Griffith, (___ - many more marginal notes illegible)

page 423 Fam. from North Carolina to Tennessee – Soldiers in Revolution
(very dark handwritten family group sheet – names and relationships suspect)

Moses, b 1806, Sara, b 1803, Unice(2nd wife?), b ___ settled Weakley Co., TN

By 1st wife: Green, Vince/Unice, Jane, Mary Ann

By 2nd wife: J. Allen

Genny or George?

Jac___

Next generation, perhaps from George:

- Moses
- Reuben
- Harrison
- Belle
- Lucillee? (Case)
- Betty (Stevens)
- Robert
- Frank
- Nora (Vincent)
- Lora (Stephenson)
- Fannie
- Henry – youngest

Philip settled Lexington, TN, Henderson Co – had Lon

Homer ___ to NC

___ to Eng.

From ___ry C. Austin, Palmersville, TN, 1949

page 424 – handwritten letter

Dear Mrs. Moore

My son, Herbert F. Austin, sent to me, his father, the blanks you sent to him as he knew but little of his ancestors – I know very little myself.

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis
Book 1**

AFAOA Archive Document Series

We have no knowledge of Them before they came to Tennessee, except they came from North Carolina. Having been soldiers in the Revolutionary War, they came to Tenn. to take pay for the service in Gov. land. There were five brothers: Moses, Sam., Vince, Philips and Abner.

Moses, my grandfather, Vince, and Sam settled in what is now Weakley County, TN, reared families and died here.

Philip settled near Lexington, TN, died there; his descendents are living there at present. If you will write Lon Austin, Lexington, TN, H may have more knowledge that I have. 6-1-49

I know but little of Sam's family. He had __ Andrew died about 1866 –ing one son (descin't) and no daughters. With the rest of __ pioneers went to TN, __ (died here) lived of family of four sons __ daughters, a __ mill? here and in KY __ Toivieret? Tex. Moved to __

page 425 – continuation of handwritten letter

__ oner, did not like, returned to North Carolina and later returned to England.

Moses, my grandfather, had a family of five sons and six daughters. The sons were Green and Vince, daughters were Jane and Mary Ann. (Don't remember) by his first wife.

Sons by second wife Allen, George (my father) and Jacent. Daughter Mildred, Moses (Hig) all deceased.

Green had two sons (dead). Their daughter two (dead)

Vince had two son and three daughters (all dead) I know but little of the daughter's family.

Allen's sons were Ruben (deceased), Moses (desceased), Harrison. Daughter, Belle (deceased), Quillie (Case), Betty (Stevens)

George, my father: sons Jesse, Robert, Lubin, Frank (deceased), daughters Nora (Vincent) Dora (Stephenson) Fannie (deceased)

I omitted myself of the sons, Henry, the young son.

Yours, H. C. Austin
Palmersville, TN

page 426

Descendency Chart of Robert Austin

Robert Austin, b 1650. m. Sarah (+ Francis), d Feb 4, 1696/7 Perquimans Co., VA. Res. 1678 and 1687: Surry Co., VA

1. Richard, d 1759 Lunenburg, b ca 1678 Surry Co. VA, m (Frances __,
m(2) __ Cocke or Cox
Nathaniel
Thomas, d 1771 Halifax Co., VA
Richard c 175_
Thomas, c 175_
William, c 17__ (Jas. Young, Guardian of all three)
Ezriah
daus.
2. Sarah, b ca 1680, m 1 Apr 1696 Perquimans to Wm. Chelsie
3. William, b ca 1682, m. Ruth __. Est. 1770 Southampton Co., VA
Res. 1698-1702 Surry Co., VA
Charles, ca 1720 – 1771, m. Mary __
Wm., 1754
Chas., 1756
John, 1759
Jame A., 1764
Richard
John, m. Mary, Johnston Co., NC 1805
Green Deberr

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

- Asa m. 1787
John, m 1803 Sally __inghand
Jonothan
Mahaley Snipes
Arthue
Sarah Jackson
Molly __
4. Francis, b ca 1685 – did he take name Abston?
d. 1762 Halifax Co., VA, m Susannah.
John
William
Cal
Joshua
John, 1761-185_, m 1789 Frances T?olring?
Francis, m 1790 Salley Farmer
Joseph
daus.
5. John, b ca 1687 (Allstin?) 1746 Surry Co., VA,
d 1760 Lunenburg Co., VA, m. Hannah __
John, tithed 1740 Brunswick
Wm.
John, b ca 1745, tithed 1766
David
Stephen
Isaiah
Joseph
Thomas
Richard, d 1798 Wilkas Co., GA?, tithed 1740 Brunswick
Valentine, ca 1720
Stephen, ca 1730, Caswell Co 1790
Joseph, ca 1735. m(1) __ Terry (2) Welthy Pruitt
John, ca 1760
Wm., ca 1764
Chamoness ? 1749
Stephen, 176_
David, ca 1775
6. Thomas, b ca 1690, m bef. 1709 Mary Rookings, took name Allstin
1740 S__ Cr. VA
1737 Bo_ land in Brunswick
Wm. Asten, 1752 Halafax Co., VA, 1786 d Pittsy Co., VA?
Wm. C. __, d 1835, m Vetsy
Greene d ca 79
Paul?
Jason Astin, 1752 Halifax Co., VA
?Jason? Austin, __
_?Berre? A—
d 1770 P A Co., VA (Prince Albert?)

page 427

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Benjamin Austin, Sr. b Jan 21, 1760 (57); living 1840, m ca 1782 Burke Co., NC (per pension rcd.)

Rev. Soldier, son of William Austin, was of Orange Co., NC before enlisting in service. Ch:

- ?1. William, b ca 1782/3 NC, m Margaret __, res 1850 Alexander Co., NC
2. son b 1784/90
3. dau
4. dau
5. dau b 1794-1800

page 428

Nathaniel Austin b ca 1720, m Agnes Richardson. Ch:

1. Watt
2. Nathaniel Jr.
3. John Edward, Wash. C., VA 1787?
4. Thompson
5. George
6. Benjamin, ca 1740 ?Burke Co., NC
7. Jesse, 1790 Spartanburg Dist., SC
8. Walter, 1760/70, living 1840 ____
9. Francis
10. ____

page 429

1-2-1

William Austin, d 1773 Talbot Co., MD

m. Anne Hendrix Apr 10, 1744 Talbot Co., MD, living 1776. Ch:

1. Henry, b bef. 1755 (1800 census), res 1790 Caroline Co., MD 1-1-3
2. William: in 1776 2 dau under 16, Talbot Co., Will 100
3. Richard b after 1755; 1800 census Talbot Co., MD
4. Cloudsberry, res 1790 Talbot Co., MD, 2-2-1, Revolutionary Soldier
5. Ruth
6. Rebecca
7. Thomas, b bef. 1755 (1800 census), res 1790 Talbot Co., MD 2-3-2
- ?8. James, res 1790 Talbot Co., MD 1-4-
9. John, res 1790 Talbot Co., MD 2-2-2

page 430

John Austin b July 25, 1755 MD?, d Dec 3, 1823

m. May 11, 1777 Anne Arundel Co., MD to Ann Beeden, b Apr 21, 175?, d after 1801. Children:

1. Rebecca, b Feb 17, 1778, m 1803 Green Martin
2. Catherine, 1780, Feb 12, m 1802 Daniel Rodger
- *3. Jonas R., b Dec 10, 1782; d Oct 12, 1846 Posey Co., IN, m Garrard Co., KY
1804 Polly Lloyd.
4. Elizabeth, 1785 Mch 21, m 1811 Garrard Co., KY to Stephen Martin
- *5. John Baden, b Oct 10, 1787 VA, d 1868 Montgomery Co., IN, m 1815 Harrison
Co., KY Nancy VanHook
- *6. Robert, b Oct 14, 1790 VA; d Garrard Co., KY?, m 1818 Garrard Co., KY
Prudence Bland, she b 1800 KY.
7. Thomas, b Dec 24, 1792 VA, m 1825 Garrard Co., KY to Milley Bland

page 431

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Jonas Austin, Sr., b Dec 10, 1782 VA or MD; d Oct 12, 1846 Posey Co., IN.
m. Polly Lloyd 1804 Garrard Co., KY, she b 1787, d 1832. Children, Bible Record:

1. Benjamin W., June 14, 1805 KY, m Ann __ b 1805
Mary A., 1837 Casey Co., KY
Elizabeth P. 1842
Theresa E. 1844
John B. 1847
Amanda 1858
Henry E 1860
2. Elizabeth P., Apr 29, 1807 KY
3. Jackson L. (John) Mch 6, 1809 KY
Wm. G., 1830
John, 1832
Isaac, 1832
Peamy, 1833
Nichodemus, 1834
Sally, 1835
Rosa Ann, 1839
Elizabeth, 1840
4. Isaac B., Mch 22, 1810 KY, in Lincoln Co., KY 1850?
5. Mariah Jane, Dec 29, 1812
6. Robert j. – Dec 23, 1814
7. Thomas W., Jan 3, 1817
8. Jonas Jr. – Jan 2, 1819
Ellen, 1844
Elizabeth, 1845
Henry C., 1848
Casey, 1850
Eliza E., 1851
Nancy M., 1853
William D., 1858
9. Polly S., Feb 21, 1822
10. Joseph Harrison – Feb 21, 1824, m 1845 Louisa Jane Cooper
Ellen, 1844
Elizabeth Ann, 1846
Henry Shelton, 1848
Jane Stanton, 1850
Emerson Cooper, 1852-1912
William Sase? 1855
Quintella Smith, 1859
Lalan Stewart, 1800
Nancy Patiejus? 1803
James Jackson, 1805
11. Shelton S. – Nov 14, 1826
12. James W. – May 7, 1830
13. George W. – June 23, 1832

page 432

Cross Index of Wills – Orange Co.

Book I

			Book	Page
Alston, James	2 nd Teres?	May 1760	A	13
Asten, William	2 nd Thur	Feb 1767	A	52

1/9/16

© Copyright 2016 by Austin Families Association of America

Page 209

This document was transcribed from Janet Austin Curtis' original records.

It is maintained by the Austin Families Association of America.

We would appreciate any corrections. Thank you for visiting our web site, www.afaoo.org

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

Alston, John	Aug 1816	D	440	
Alston, Samuel	Aug 1818	D	542	
Wilkinson, Elizabeth		H	93	
Workmon, Nancy M.	Sep 1896	I	100	
Cate, Joseph	Will to	C	28	
Cate, Benjamin	May 1799	C	136	
Cate, Lazurus	land correction?	Jun 1803	D	89
Cate, Richard	no land description	May 1806	D	304

page 433

Cate, Thomas		D	369
Cate, Thomas, will made 2 Apr 1812, no land data		D	490
Cate, Barnard	Nov 1826	E	134
Pichard, John	Isaac Pichard mentioned	D	351

page 434 [page x'd out later] – repeated on page 435...

Wills, Orange County

Book A., p 13 28 Feb 1761 John Alston now of Elebys Creek. Had children under age. Willed property to wife Christian Alston

John Alston, son, deeded lower half of land Worsham Glen and Ann Downs.

James Alston, son, deed other half running up the river to Williams Roberts line

John Alston, son, gave all my lands down New River and two lots in Newbern Town and the land and plantation in Chowan County on binks? Creek where my father formerly lived.

Joseph John Alston, brother, gave some land in Halifax and Granville Counties.

page 436 [crossed out later]

Orange County Wills

Thomas Stinkey McElroy – Grandson

William McBride – Grandson

Peter Downey – son-in-law

Archibald McElroy – son-in-law

Book D., p. 440, 12 Sept 1814

Alston, John

wife not mentioned

Children:

John – had left home

Absalom – had left home

George L. or George S.

Phillip

Samuel

Alfred

Polly

Patsy

Sally Pickett, wife of Matthew Pickett

**North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis**

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

James
Calvin or Colvin (son of Absalom)
Christian (f)

Executors: Absalom Alston and William Cain

page 438/439 **Orange County Wills**

Book D, pl. 542, 18 June 1818

Samuel Alston

Sisters: Christian (wife of Solomon Jones)
 Patsy (_
 Mary (wife of Robert Scott)

Brothers: Absalom
 Alfred
 Phillip
 George

Nephew: Samuel (son of James)

Book C., p. 128, 24 Dec 1793

Joseph Cate

(3 sons and 2 daughters)

wife: Ann

Steven - Plantation where he now lives beginning at John Cates line
 at the mouth of Hogg Branch, down the said creek below
 the mouth of Turkey Hill Creek to James Kirk's land.

Charles part of land that lies on Cane Creek

Solomon

Ester – daughter

Thomas Cate – Brother

WitNESS: John Workman

page 440 **Orange County Wills**

Book D., p 369, will dated 17 Dec 181

Cate, Thomas

wife Martha

To my daughters Betty and Martha – 100 I got of Philip Austin. Betty to have 50 acres
next to the widow Thomas and Martha the other 50 acres on the east side.

Then to lay off 100 acres of my old track joining James Chambers beginning next to
Crutchfield's land running north through the track and that to be divided between Isaiah
and Thomas [corrected later to John S.] Cate. My Isaiah to have the half next to Tates
and Thomas the half next to Crutchfields.

John S. Cate, my son, is to have 50 acres joining of the Austin tract and my daughter
Doratha Cate is to have 50 acres next to Crutchfields.

page 441

Book E., p 134, will dated 3 Mar 1824

Cate, Barnard

North & South Carolina Records & Correspondence
of Janet Austin Curtis

Book 1

AFAOA Archive Document Series

wife Jane

Daughters:

Mary
Sarah
Jean
Rebecca
Ann
Rosannah

Sons:

David
Thomas
Joseph
Joel
Joshua

Property adjoined John Workman's

Witnesses:

John Workman
William Workman

page 442 – repeats page 440 with correction of Thomas to John S.

page 443 – repeats page 441.

page 444 - repeats page 439

page 445 – repeats page 437

page 447 – repeats page 440

End of North Caroline Book A